Case 1:15-cv-0/433-LAP Document 1137-13 Filed 10/22/20 Page 1 of 465
EXHIBIT 6

	Page 1
UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK	
VIRGINIA L. GIUFFRE,	
Plaintiff,	
Case No.:	
-against- 15-cv-07433-RWS	
GHISLAINE MAXWELL,	
Defendants.	
x	
CONFIDENTIAL	
Videotaped deposition of GHISLAINE	
MAXWELL, taken pursuant to subpoena, was	
held at the law offices of BOIES	

Videotaped deposition of GHISLAINE MAXWELL, taken pursuant to subpoena, was held at the law offices of BOIES SCHILLER & FLEXNER, 575 Lexington Avenue, New York, New York, commencing April 22, 2016, 9:04 a.m., on the above date, before Leslie Fagin, a Court Reporter and Notary Public in the State of New York.

MAGNA LEGAL SERVICES
1200 Avenue of the Americas
New York, New York 10026



```
Page 2
 1
 2
    APPEARANCES:
 3
    BOIES SCHILLER & FLEXNER, LLP
 4
     Attorneys for Plaintiff
               401 East Las Olas Boulevard
 5
               Fort Lauderdatle, Florida, 33301
     BY:
               SIGRID McCAWLEY, ESQUIRE
 6
               MEREDITH SCHULTZ, ESQUIRE
               EMMA ROSEN, PARALEGAL
 7
 8
     FARMER JAFFE WEISSING EDWARDS FISTOS &
 9
     LEHRMAN, P.L.
               Attorneys for Plaintiff
10
               425 N. Andrews Avenue
               Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301
11
     BY:
               BRAD EDWARDS, ESQUIRE
12
13
     PAUL G. CASSELL, ESQUIRE
     Attorneys for Plaintiff
               383 South University Street
14
               Salt Lake City, Utah 84112
15
16
     HADDON MORGAN FOREMAN
     Attorneys for Defendant
17
               150 East 10th Avenu
18
               Denver, Colorado 80203
               JEFFREY S. PAGLIUCA, ESQUIRE
     BY:
               LAURA A. MENNINGER, ESQUIRE
19
20
21
    Also Present:
         James Christe, videographer
22
23
24
25
```



		Page 3
1		
2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on	
3	the record and recording. This begins	
4	disk No. 1 in the deposition of	
5	Ghislaine Maxwell in the matter of	
6	Virginia Giuffre versus Ghislaine	
7	Maxwell in the U.S. District Court for	
8	the Southern District of New York.	
9	Today is April 22, 2016 the time is	
10	9:04 a.m This deposition is being	
11	taken at 575 Lexington Avenue in New	
12	York at the request of Sigrid McCawley	
13	of Boies Schiller & Flexner.	
14	The videographer is James Christe	
15	and the court reporter is Leslie Fagin.	
16	Will counsel state their appearance and	
17	whom they represent and then court	
18	reporter swear in Ms. Maxwell.	
19	MS. McCAWLEY: My name is Sigrid	
20	McCawley with my colleague Meredith	
21	Schultz. We are with Boies Schiller &	
22	Flexner. We represent Ms. Giuffre.	
23	MR. EDWARDS: Brad Edwards. I also	
24	represent Ms. Giuffre.	
25	MR. CASSELL: Paul Cassell, I also	



Page 4 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 represent Ms. Giuffre. 3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Jeff Pagliuca and 4 Laura Menninger on behalf of Ms. 5 Maxwell. GHISLAINE MAXWELL, called 7 as a witness, having been duly sworn by a 8 Notary Public, was examined and testified as 9 follows: 10 EXAMINATION BY 11 MS. McCAWLEY: Good morning. I'm going to explain 12 13 some of the rules that will happen with 14 respect to depositions. 15 Have you ever been deposed before? 16 Α. I have not. 17 What is going to happen here, we have a court reporter and a videographer. 18 What they do is take down the words that we 19 20 say so when I ask you a question they will 21 record what you say in response to that. So 22 we have to be mindful that in order for them to do their job we can't talk over each 23 24 other. 25 Another issue you have to be weary



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 of is that in a response, you can't give a
- 3 nonverbal response, in other words, nodding a
- 4 yes or no, they need to hear verbal response
- 5 so they can record it on their transcript.
- 6 So that's important for you to remember as we
- 7 go through the day. If you forget, I will be
- 8 sure to remind you.
- 9 Is there anything that would
- 10 prevent you from giving truthful testimony
- 11 today?
- 12 A. There is not.
- 13 Q. You are not on any medications or
- 14 anything that would inhibit your ability to
- 15 remember or give truthful testimony?
- 16 A. I am not.
- 17 MR. PAGLIUCA: Could you identify
- 18 the assistant in the room.
- 19 MS. McCAWLEY: This is Emma Rosen
- 20 from our New York office. She is a
- 21 paralegal.
- Q. Ms. Maxwell, can you please state
- 23 your address for the record?
- 24 A. Currently
- Q. What is your date of birth?



Page 6 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Α. When did you first recruit a female 3 Ο. to work for Mr. Epstein? 5 MR. PAGLIUCA: I object to the form and foundation of the question. 7 believe this is confidential information. I ask anyone who is not 8 admitted in this case be excused from 10 the room, please. 11 MS. McCAWLEY: So the response to 12 that question would --13 MR. PAGLIUCA: The subject matter of this question is confidential and I'm 14 15 designating it as confidential. 16 MS. McCAWLEY: I just want to make 17 that clear for the record. 18 MR. EDWARDS: So we don't delay the 19 deposition I will step out of the room 20 but I think it's important to lay the 21 record that --22 MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm sorry, you are not admitted in this proceeding so you 23 24 are not entitled to make any record. 25 Ms. McCawley wants to make a record she



```
Page 7
            G Maxwell - Confidential
 1
 2
          can.
 3
               MR. EDWARDS: I can make a record
          right now.
 4
 5
               MR. PAGLIUCA: Maybe we should get
          the judge on the phone and talk about
 7
          it.
               MR. EDWARDS: The record will be
 8
 9
          short. This is the precise reason why
          Ms. Giuffre wants me in this case and
10
11
          I'm unable to effectively represent her
          at this time because I am unable to have
12
          access to the confidential information
13
14
          which includes apparently the entire
15
          deposition of Ms. Maxwell. But for the
16
          sake of not further delaying this, I
17
          will be outside the room.
18
               MS. McCAWLEY: Thank you.
19
               I would like to just -- wait for
20
     him to leave.
21
          Ο.
               That's fine.
22
               I would just like to clarify the
     address. I'm in the process of selling the
23
     house so while while I still receive mail
24
25
     there, it's not my actual physical address.
```



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 It's in the process of being sold. It still
- 3 requires some final paperwork to be done, so
- 4 just for the purposes of clarity.
- 5 Q. Do you have a new address where you
- 6 will be living?
- 7 A. I do not.
- 8 Q. For the purpose of the record, if
- 9 there is something I ask you that you later
- 10 remember something else or need to correct
- 11 your testimony in some way, you can do that,
- 12 just let me know what it is and we will go
- 13 back to that question and can you clarify.
- 14 A. Of course. I just wanted to be
- 15 clear, there is still some paperwork pending
- 16 for final release, but it's in the process of
- 17 sale. But I don't have another address
- 18 currently, so whilst that should still be of
- 19 record that the mail could be forwarded
- 20 there, so for purposes of clarity I wanted to
- 21 be clear.
- 22 O. I appreciate that.
- So Ms. Maxwell, when did you first
- 24 recruit a female to work for Mr. Epstein?
- 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: Again. I object to



Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1137-13 Filed 10/22/20 Page 10 of 465 Page 9 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 form and foundation of the question. 3 Ο. You can answer the question. 4 First of all, can you please 5 clarify the question. I don't understand what you mean by female, I don't understand 7 what you mean by recruit. Please be more clear and specific about what you are 8 9 suggesting. 10 Are you a female, is that the sex 11 that you are? 12 I am a female. Α. 13 Q. That's what I'm referring to a 14 female and I'm asking you when you first, the 15 very first time you recruited a female to 16 work for Mr. Epstein? 17 Again, I don't understand what female -- I am a 54 year old women. 18

- 19 Ο. I'm not making it age, any age of a
- 20 female that you recruited to work for Mr.
- 21 Epstein?
- 22 Again, I was somebody who hired a
- number of people to work for Mr. Epstein and 23
- 24 hiring is one of my functions.
- 25 Q. And when is the first time you



Page 10 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 hired someone to work for Mr. Epstein, a 3 female? 4 Α. As best as I can recollect, a woman 5 the age probably of about 40 or 50 was in sometime in 1992. 7 How long did you work for Mr. Q. 8 Epstein? Α. I started working for him at some point in 1992 and the nature of my work 10 11 relationship with him changed over time so from around 2002, 2003, the work lessened 12 considerably. 13 14 Ο. When did you --MR. PAGLIUCA: Can I interject for 15 16 a moment. If we are talking about 17 background --18 MS. McCAWLEY: I'm in the middle of a question. Let me finish it and then 19 20 can you interject. 21 Ο. When you say 2002 to 2003 that the 22 work lessened, when did you complete working

- for Mr. Epstein; when was the last time you 23
- 24 were employed by him, the last date?
- 25 I believe I still was doing --Α.



Page 11 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 helping him in a very nominal way, maybe an 3 hour or two a year at sometime 2008 and 2009. MR. PAGLIUCA: So if you are going 5 to be talking about general background, I don't need to designate that as 7 confidential. So if you want to have them come back in, that's fine. 8 9 I assumed by your first question you were going into more sensitive 10 11 I will leave it up to you, but 12 if this is general background it will 13 not be designated as confidential. 14 MS. McCAWLEY: I appreciate that. I will jump back into my other 15 16 questions. 17 MR. PAGLIUCA: So we will keep it as confidential. 18 19 When you were first employed by him Ο. 20 in 1992, what were you hired to do? 21 First, I was consulting and what I 22 did was I helped with decorating houses and in hiring staff to help run those houses. 23 24 Ο. Did your duties change over the course of 1992 to 2009? 25



Page 12 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 2 and foundation. 3 My job entailed running the homes 4 Α. 5 that he had but much more importantly, most of the houses had construction and so whilst in 1992 there was no construction project, 7 there was construction projects that began 8 9 after that time and I was in charge not only of hiring architects, I was also in charge of 10 11 all the filings or overseeing that, like a 12 general contractor would. 13 I also helped with hiring the 14 architects, hiring the builders, reviewing the contracts for the builders, coordinating 15 16 the building projects, coordinating how the projects would layout, the timing of the 17 projects and all the various materials that 18 19 they would require to run a very substantial 20 building project. That's the nature of the 21 job I was dealing with. 22 How old was the youngest female you ever hired to work for Jeffrey? 23 24 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 25



Page 13 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Ο. You can answer. I have not any idea exactly of the 3 4 youngest adult employee that I hired for 5 Jeffrey. When you say adult employee, did 7 you ever hire someone that was under the age 8 of 18? Α. Never. 10 Did you ever bring someone who was 11 under -- invite someone under the age of 18 to Jeffrey's home, any of his homes? 12 13 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form foundation. 14 15 Α. Can you repeat the question? Did you ever invite anybody who was 16 Ο. 17 under the age of 18 to Jeffrey's homes? 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objections. I have a number of friends that 19 20 have children and friends of mine that have kids and in the invitation of my friends and 21 22 their kids, I'm sure I may have invited some of my friend's kids to come. 23 24 Q. Anybody that is not a friend of 25 yours.



Page 14 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Any female under the age of 18, did you invite them to come to Jeffrey's home? 3 4 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 5 and foundation. Again, as I said, I am not aware of inviting anybody other than friends of mine 7 who have children to the house. 8 9 Did you invite Virginia Giuffre to Q. 10 come to Jeffrey Epstein's home when she was 11 under the age of 18? 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 13 Virginia Roberts held herself out 14 Α. as a masseuse and invited herself to come and 15 16 give a massage. 17 My question is, did you invite Virginia Roberts when she was under the age 18 19 of 18 to come to Jeffrey Epstein's home? 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 21 22 Again, Virginia Roberts was a 23 masseuse --24 Ο. I'm asking not asking if she was a 25 masseuse. I'm asking if you invited her to



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 come to Jeffrey Epstein's home?
- 3 A. Again, there would be no course to
- 4 have a conversation with Virginia unless she
- 5 held herself out to be a masseuse.
- 6 Q. I'm not asking that question. I'm
- 7 asking if you invited her to come to Jeffrey
- 8 Epstein's home when she was under the age of
- 9 18?
- 10 A. Again, I repeat, she was a masseuse
- 11 and in the form and as my job, I was to have
- 12 people who he wanted for various things
- including massage. She came as a masseuse.
- 14 Q. So you invited her to his home to
- 15 come to give a massage, is that correct?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
- 17 and foundation. Misstates the witness'
- 18 testimony.
- 19 A. Again, I did not invite Virginia
- 20 Roberts. She came as a masseuse.
- 21 Q. She who invited her to come as a
- 22 masseuse, she just showed up at the front
- 23 door?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
- and foundation.



- 2 A. Ms. Roberts held herself out --
- 3 Q. I'm not asking how she held herself
- 4 out. I'm asking how she arrived at the home.
- 5 Did you meet her and invite her to come to
- 6 the home or how did she arrive there?
- 7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
- 8 and foundation.
- 9 A. Ms. Roberts held her to be a
- 10 masseuse and her mother drove her to the
- 11 house.
- 12 Q. When did you first meet Virginia
- 13 Roberts?
- 14 A. I don't have a recollection of the
- 15 first meeting.
- 16 Q. Do you recall meeting her at
- 17 Mar-a-Lago?
- 18 A. Like I said, I don't have a
- 19 recollection of meeting Ms. Roberts.
- 20 Q. So you recall Ms. Roberts being
- 21 brought to the home by her mother, is that
- 22 your testimony?
- 23 A. That is my testimony.
- Q. And that is the first time you met
- 25 her?



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 A. Like I said, I don't recall meeting
- 3 her the first time. I do remember her mother
- 4 bringing her to the house.
- 5 Q. Are you a member at Mar-a-Lago?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Have you visited Mar-a-Lago?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Did you visit Mar-a-Lago in the
- 10 year 2000?
- 11 A. I'm pretty sure I did.
- 12 O. When Ms. Roberts arrived at the
- 13 home with her mother, what happened?
- 14 A. I spoke to her mother outside of
- 15 the house and she -- what I don't recall is
- 16 exactly what happened because I was talking
- 17 to her mother the entire she was in the
- 18 house.
- 19 Q. Did you introduce Ms. Roberts to
- 20 Jeffrey Epstein?
- 21 A. I don't recall how she actually met
- 22 Mr. Epstein. As I said, I spoke to her
- 23 mother the entire time outside the house.
- Q. Did you walk Ms. Roberts up to the
- 25 upstairs location at the Palm Beach house to



Page 18 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 meet Mr. Epstein? MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 3 and foundation. 4 5 Q. You can answer. I just explained. 7 I spent the entire time talking to 8 Virginia's mother outside the house so the 9 answer to the question is no. 10 No, did you not walk her up and 11 introduce her to Mr. Epstein? 12 I just said no. 13 Ο. Did you participate in a massage this first time when she first came to the 14 home and you were speaking with her mother, 15 16 she was in the home, is that correct, you 17 brought her into the home? 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 19 20 I will repeat again, I was standing Α. 21 outside with her mother so very difficult for 22 me to do anything else at that time so no, I did not take her upstairs. 23 Did you participate --24 Ο. 25 Α. Virginia lied 100 percent about



Page 19 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 absolutely everything that took place in that first meeting. She has lied repeatedly, 3 often and is just an awful fantasist. So 4 5 very difficult for anything to take place that she repeated because I was with her 6 7 mother the entire time. 8 So did you have -- did you give a 9 massage with Virginia Roberts and Mr. Epstein during the first time Virginia Roberts was at 10 11 the West Palm Beach house? 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 13 14 Ο. Yes or no? 15 Α. No. 16 Have you ever given a massage with Q. Virginia Roberts in the room and Jeffrey 17 Epstein? 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 19 20 and foundation. 21 Α. No. 22 Have you ever given Jeffrey Epstein Ο. 23 a massage? MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form, 24



foundation. And I'm going to instruct

25

		Page 20
1	G Maxwell - Confidential	
2	you not to answer that question. I	
3	don't have any problem with you asking	
4	questions about what the subject matter	
5	of this lawsuit is, which would be, as	
6	you've termed it, sexual trafficking of	
7	Ms. Roberts.	
8	To the extent you are asking for	
9	information relating to any consensual	
10	adult interaction between my client and	
11	Mr. Epstein, I'm going to instruct her	
12	not to answer because it's not part of	
13	this litigation and it is her private	
14	confidential information, not subject to	
15	this deposition.	
16	MS. McCAWLEY: You can instruct her	
17	not to answer. That is your right. But	
18	I will bring her back for another	
19	deposition because it is part of the	
20	subject matter of this litigation so she	
21	should be answering these questions.	
22	This is civil litigation, deposition and	
23	she should be responsible for answering	
24	these questions.	
25	MR. PAGLIUCA: I disagree and you	



Page 21 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 understand the bounds that I put on it. 3 MS. McCAWLEY: No, I don't. I will continue to ask my questions and you can 5 continue to make your objections. 6 Did you ever participate from the 7 time period of 1992 to 2009, did you ever participate in a massage with Jeffrey Epstein 8 9 and another female? 10 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection. 11 answer that question. Again, to the 12 extent you are asking for some sort of 13 illegal activity as you've construed in connection with this case I don't have 14 15 any problem with you asking that 16 question. To the extent these questions 17 involve consensual acts between adults, 18 frankly, they're none of your business and I will instruct the witness not to 19 20 answer. MS. McCAWLEY: This case involves 21 22 sexual trafficking, sexual abuse, questions about her having interactions 23 with other females is relevant to this 24 25 case. She needs to answer these



Page 22 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 questions. 3 MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm instructing her 4 not to answer. 5 MS. McCAWLEY: Then we will be back here again. 7 Have you ever given a massage to Mr. Epstein with a female that was under the 8 age of 18? 9 10 Can you repeat the question? Α. 11 Yes. Have you ever given a massage to Mr. Epstein with a female that was under 12 13 the age of 18? 14 Α. No. 15 Have you ever observed Mr. Epstein 16 having a massage given by an individual, a 17 female, who was under the age of 18? 18 Α. No. 19 Ο. Have you ever observed females 20 under the age of 18 in the presence of 21 Jeffrey Epstein at his home? 22 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 23 24 Α. Again, I have friends that have children --25



Page 23 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 I'm not talking about friends. talking about individuals --3 4 MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm going to object 5 to you interrupting the witness who was answering your question. The question 7 was, have you ever seen anyone, female under the age of 18 at the house and 8 9 that's the question she was answering. 10 If you want to strike that question and 11 ask another question, feel free, but let 12 the witness respond, please. MS. McCAWLEY: I will do that. 13 14 Ο. Have you ever observed a female 15 under the age of 18 at Jeffrey Epstein's home that was not a friend, a child -- one of your 16 17 friend's children? 18 Α. Again, I can't testify to that 19 because I have no idea what you are talking 20 about. You have no idea what I'm talking 21 22 about in the sense you never observed a female under the age of 18 at Jeffrey 23 24 Epstein's home that was not one of your friend's children, is that correct? 25



Page 24 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 2 and foundation. 3 How would I possibly know how 4 Α. 5 someone is when they are at his house. 6 are asking me to do that. I cannot possibly 7 testify to that. As far as I'm concerned, 8 everyone who came to his house was an adult 9 professional person. 10 Are you familiar with the police 11 report that was issued in respect to the investigation in this matter? 12 13 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 14 15 Are you familiar with the police 16 report that was used in this matter, the investigation of Jeffrey Epstein, has been 17 produced as a document in this matter? 18 19 Α. I have seen a police report. 20 (Maxwell Exhibit 1, police report, marked for identification.) 21 22 The police report that you have in 23 front of you, can you turn to page 28 of that 24 report, the numbers are on the top right-hand 25 corner.



Page 25 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 You will see some redactions in this report, Ms. Maxwell, the redacted 3 information is redacted because it reveals 4 5 the name of a minor, someone who is under the age of 18. 7 On page 28, in the third paragraph, 8 about halfway down, it says, 9 she performed the massage naked. At the 10 conclusion of this massage, Epstein paid 11 \$200 for the massage. He explained, I 12 know you are not comfortable put I will pay 13 you if you bring some girls. He told her the 14 younger the better. stated once tried 15 to bring a 23 year old to Epstein and he stated the female was too old. 16 17 Have you heard Mr. Epstein use the phrase the younger the better? 18 19 I have no recollection of hearing 20 that. 21 Have you used the phrase in talking Q. 22 and asking her to recruit females for Mr. Epstein, the younger the 23 24 better? 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- and foundation of the question.
- 3 A. First of all, can you break the
- 4 question apart.
- 5 Q. Have you used the phrase the
- 6 younger the better in speaking to
- 7 and asking her to recruit females for Jeffrey
- 8 Epstein?
- 9 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
- 10 and foundation.
- 11 Q. You can answer. It's yes or no.
- 12 A. No, that's absolutely not true, on
- 13 the second part of your question, I have not
- 14 asked Virginia to recruit females and the
- 15 first part of your question, if you can
- 16 repeat that again, the question you asked.
- 17 Q. Will you read back the question.
- 18 (Record read.)
- 19 A. I believe I answered the later part
- 20 of the question. The first part of the
- 21 question, it's impossible for me to recall
- 22 events that took place 16 years ago but it
- 23 doesn't sound like something I would say.
- Q. On page 28, that same paragraph,
- was asked how many girls in total she



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 brought to Epstein. stated that she
- 3 can remember, stated that she brought
- 4 and, it's redacted there, and the victim in
- 5 this case.
- 6 Let me ask my question, I have a
- 7 question pending right now.
- 8 Are you testifying that you are
- 9 unaware of any underage, under the age of 18,
- 10 females coming to Jeffrey Epstein's home to
- 11 perform massages?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
- foundation.
- 14 A. You need to straddle that question
- in a different time period. When I was
- 16 there, at the time I was present, the people
- 17 that gave Jeffrey, men and women who gave
- 18 Jeffrey massages were adults over the age of
- 19 18.
- 20 Q. Never in your time at any of
- 21 Jeffrey Epstein's homes were you present when
- 22 a female under the age of 18 was there to
- 23 give Jeffrey Epstein a massage?
- 24 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
- and foundation.



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 A. First of all, as I said when I was
- 3 present --
- 4 Q. It is a yes or no.
- 5 A. No, it is not.
- 6 Q. You can answer the question in full
- 7 but please provide yes or no as an initial
- 8 matter.
- 9 A. I cannot answer yes or no, it's not
- 10 bounded by time. It's entirely possible I
- 11 could have been in a room or even in the
- 12 vicinity of Palm beach when somebody came and
- 13 I would not know. How would I know when
- 14 somebody was in the house. There is no way I
- 15 can know.
- 16 Q. Did you stay at Jeffrey Epstein's
- 17 home when you were in Palm Beach?
- 18 A. Most of the time.
- 19 Q. So how is it that you wouldn't know
- 20 if there was a female in the home under the
- 21 age of 18 if you were staying there?
- 22 A. Well, first of all, when I was
- 23 staying there, the house is actually quite
- 24 large and I have a very busy job and I had an
- 25 office with a door so the door would be shut



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 and I would be working. I'm not responsible
- 3 for what Jeffrey does and I don't always pay
- 4 attention to what happens in the house. I'm
- 5 very busy.
- 6 Q. So you're testifying that you never
- 7 observed a female under the age of 18 at
- 8 Jeffrey Epstein's West Palm Beach home?
- 9 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
- 10 and foundation.
- 11 A. I already answered that question, I
- 12 believe.
- 13 Q. You didn't answer my question.
- 14 A. I did.
- 15 Q. Did you observe a female under the
- 16 age of 18 at Jeffrey Epstein's home in Palm
- 17 Beach?
- 18 A. Like I said, I work, I don't sit
- 19 there and watch people coming in and out of
- 20 the house. I cannot possibly tell you if I'm
- 21 in the home that somebody was there that I
- 22 did not see, I cannot comment on it, I have
- 23 no idea.
- Q. Did you observe females at Jeffrey
- 25 Epstein's home that were laying out topless



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 in the back of the home, in other words
- 3 without a shirt on?
- 4 A. So that's just another of
- 5 Virginia's lies. So let's be clear, at the
- 6 time when I was there and present, frequently
- 7 at the house, it was unusual to see people
- 8 without their clothes on.
- 9 Q. When you say unusual, did you
- 10 observe people without their clothes at
- 11 Jeffrey Espstein's home?
- 12 A. Can I answer. Sometimes people in
- 13 the privacy of a house and swimming pool, I
- 14 have seen people from time to time take their
- 15 top off. I have seen people from time to
- 16 time do that. Very unusual. Naked people
- 17 around the people at any frequent period of
- 18 time, I have never seen.
- 19 Q. Were they under the age of 18?
- 20 A. As I was saying, people when I was
- 21 in the house, were of adult age, if they were
- 22 children, friends of my family or friends
- 23 that were there, they may well have been
- 24 because I have nieces and nephews under the
- 25 age of 18, I cannot testify to anybody else



- 2 -- just another one of Virginia's many
- 3 fictitious lies and stories to make this a
- 4 salacious event to get interest and press.
- 5 It's absolute rubbish.
- 6 Q. Were you in charge of hiring
- 7 individuals to provide massages for Jeffrey
- 8 Epstein?
- 9 A. My job included hiring many people.
- 10 There were six homes. As I sit here, I hired
- 11 assistants, I hired architects, I hired
- 12 decorators, I hired cooks, I hired cleaners,
- 13 I hired gardeners, I hired pool people, I
- 14 hired pilots, I hired all sorts of people.
- 15 In the course and a very small part
- 16 of my job was from from time to time to find
- 17 adult professional massage therapists for
- 18 Jeffrey.
- 19 Q. When you say adult professional
- 20 massage therapists, where did you find these
- 21 massage therapists?
- 22 A. From time to time I would visit
- 23 professional spas, I would receive a massage
- 24 and if the massage was good I would ask that
- 25 man or woman if they did home visits.



Page 32 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Did you ever hire a masseuse that 3 was under the age of 18? 4 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 5 and foundation. Ο. Did you? 7 Again, I don't hire massage Α. 8 therapists, so that was not my job. 9 You just said you did, you just Q. 10 said you hired massage therapists for Jeffrey 11 Epstein, I'm asking if you hired a massage 12 therapist who was under the age of 18? 13 Α. Let me correct myself. When I 14 meant hire, I didn't mean hire in the way you 15 are doing it. What I say is that I went to 16 spas and I met people and if they did home 17 visits, Jeffrey would then, in fact, hire them. I'm not responsible for hiring 18 19 someone. And they were not full-time, so 20 it's not a correct characterization. 21 Did you ever, your term is meet, Ο. 22 did you ever meet a person that was under the 23 age of 18 that you -- that Jeffrey then hired 24 as a masseuse?



MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form

25

Page 33 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 and foundation. First of all, Virginia Roberts who 3 Α. 4 you are referring to was a masseuse aged 17, 5 we all now know, so your story that you keep pushing out to the press that she was a 15 7 year old -- you and I both know was a lie, 8 correct. You are not sentencing my question. Q. 10 You and I both know that was a lie, Α. 11 correct. 12 Ο. You are not answering my question. 13 I'm asking you whether you ever met a female under the age of 18 that Jeffrey then hired 14 15 as a masseuse? 16 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 17 and foundation. 18 Α. The only person I can talk about 19 who clearly was a massage age 17, a masseuse, 20 was Virginia. 21 Did you meet her and then introduce 22 her to Jeffrey? I don't know. I already testified 23 I don't recall meeting her. 24 25 (Maxwell Exhibit 2, email, marked



Page 34 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 for identification.) So I'm showing you a document that 3 Ο. we have marked as Maxwell Exhibit 2. 4 5 document you produced in this matter labeled confidential GM 00109. It's dated Sunday June 12, 2011. It's from Jeffrey Epstein to 7 8 If you can turn to page 4 -- sorry, can 9 you turn to the first page, the cover page 10 initially which is 00109. If you look under 11 the time stamp it says, June 12, 2011 at 4:12 12 p.m., it says 13 Is that your email address? 14 Α. It is. 15 Under that it says, Thank you. 16 have it now and I'm working on a letter, a 17 little, I will send the final version tomorrow and what ever it is will be 18 19 factually accurate. 20 Do you see that on page 1? 21 Α. I do. 22 Then I would like you to turn to 23 page 4 please. The second paragraph down on 24 page 4, it states, After some thought, I recall that I first met Ms. Roberts when she 25



Page 35 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 was working at a premier resort claiming to be 18 years old and a professional masseuse? 3 4 MR. PAGLIUCA: What line are you 5 on, counsel. MS. McCAWLEY: Second paragraph 7 down. MR. PAGLIUCA: I got it. 8 9 Is that a statement that you wrote? Q. 10 Α. It appears to be. 11 So does that correct your testimony 12 that you did meet Ms. Roberts at Mar-a-Lago? Α. 13 Again, this was written in, when 14 were you saying? 15 Q. 2011. 16 So by 2011, Ms. Roberts had already 17 perpetrated so many lies and stories it's 18 hard for me to accurately tell you today what 19 I remember back then. As I sit here today, 20 the testimony I give you today, I do not 21 recollect it. 22 Do you have a reason to say that 23 this document that you wrote is incorrect? 24 Α. It's in 2011, I can't possibly tell you what I remember in 2011. 25



Page 36

- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- Q. Are you questioning that this
- 3 document is incorrect, this document -- this
- 4 email that you wrote?
- 5 A. I wrote an email. I was trying to
- 6 be accurate, so who knows, with all the
- 7 rubbish that you guys have put out in the
- 8 press that I read, maybe in the moment I
- 9 wrote it a memory came to me that I don't
- 10 know, but as I sit here today and the
- 11 testimony I gave you today is I don't
- 12 recollect it.
- 13 Q. Does this refresh your recollection
- 14 that you recalled meeting Ms. Roberts at
- 15 Mar-a-Lago?
- 16 A. It does not.
- 17 Q. So your testimony today is that you
- 18 don't remember meeting Ms. Roberts at
- 19 Mar-a-Lago?
- 20 A. I do not.
- I just want to clarify, when you
- 22 read so much stuff and so much rubbish that
- 23 comes out from Virginia Roberts, you don't
- 24 know what's up and down, at the time I wrote
- 25 this I believe I had a memory but as I sit



Page 37 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 here today I do not. Ms. Maxwell, when did you first 3 Ο. 4 ? meet 5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 7 I have no idea when I met her. Do you know how old she was when 8 Ο. 9 you met her? I have no idea how old she was when 10 11 I met her. 12 Is it possible she was 13 years old O. 13 when you first met her? 14 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 15 16 Α. 18 may have been in the house when Jeffrey was in the house. I have no idea how old she 19 20 was. 21 Q. I understand 22 23 I'm asking if was 13 years old when you first met her? 24 I have no idea. 25 Α.



Page 38 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Q. Was she under 18 when you first met 3 her? I have no idea how old she was when 5 I first met her. Did she look like a child when you 7 first met her? I don't remember what she looked 8 Α. like at the time she was in the house. 9 10 How many years have you known her? Q. 11 I can only recall the last time I 12 saw her. 13 Q. When was the first time you met 14 her? A. Again, I just told you, I don't 15 16 recall the first time I met her. 17 Ο. Did travel with you on Jeffrey's planes? 18 19 I wouldn't remember if was on 20 the plane or not. 21 Q. Did you ever have sex with 22 23 Α. No. 24 Q. Did you ever observe Jeffrey having 25 sex with



Page 39 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Α. No. 3 Ο. Were you aware that Jeffrey was 4 having sexual contact with when 5 she was 13 years old? MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 7 and foundation. I would be very shocked and 8 Α. 9 surprised if that were true. 10 Were you in the house when 11 was in the house in a private area with Jeffrey Epstein? 12 13 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 14 15 Α. Can you repeat the question. 16 Q. Were you ever in the Palm Beach 17 house when Jeffrey Epstein was in the house 18 with MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 19 20 and foundation. I've already testified that I have 21 22 met her and that she was there 23 I don't understand what your 24 question is asking. 25 Q. So you have never seen



Page 40 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 4 5 Q. Is that your testimony? I already said I don't recall all 7 the times I've seen her and I have no memory 8 of that. Have you ever seen in Q. 10 the house with Jeffrey Epstein 11 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 13 I just told you I don't recall 14 Α. 15 seeing 16 Were you ever involved in an orgy 17 with 18 No, absolutely not. 19 Ο. Can you tell me, do you know an 20 individual by the name of I do. 21 Α. 22 How did you meet At some point she was a friend of 23 Jeffrey's and I recall meeting her at some 24 25 point.



Page 41 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Ο. Did you hire her? First of all, I don't hire girls 3 4 like that, so let's be clear, I already 5 testified to that, and I have no idea what you are referring to. 7 When you say girls like that, what 8 do you mean? I hire people who are professional Α. 10 at the house. You are asking if I hired 11 somebody to do what, I don't know what you are talking about. I hired people to work in 12 13 the homes. What was Nadia Marcinkova doing? 14 Ο. MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 15 and foundation. 16 I have no idea what Nadia 17 Marcinkova was doing. I didn't hire her and 18 I don't know what you are referring to. 19 20 Ο. You met Nadia Marcinkova? I testified I did. 21 Α. 22 Did she work for Jeffrey Epstein? 0. I have no idea what she did. 23 Α. 24 Ο. Have you flown on planes with Nadia Marcinkova? 25



```
Page 42
            G Maxwell - Confidential
 1
               I don't recollect. I don't know if
 3
     I did.
              How many times have you flown on
 5
     Jeffrey Epstein's planes?
               Too many times.
 7
          Q. More than 300?
          A. I really couldn't tell you how
 8
 9
    many.
10
              More than 400?
          Ο.
11
              Again, I said I cannot tell you how
12
    many, a lot.
13
          Q. How many times with
14
              I already testified, I have no
15
          Α.
16
     idea.
17
              How old was
          Ο.
18
     she first became involved with Jeffrey?
               I have no idea.
19
          Α.
20
          Q. Was she 14?
21
               MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
22
         and foundation.
               I have no idea.
23
         Α.
              Did she look like a child the first
24
          Ο.
     time you met her?
25
```



Page 43 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. Asked and answered. 3 Did she look like a child the first Ο. 4 5 time you met I don't know what you mean if she looked like a child. 7 Did she look like she was under the 8 9 age of 18? 10 Α. No. 11 Did she look like she was under the age of 16? 12 13 I just testified -- first of all, I 14 couldn't tell you how old she was, she didn't like like a child, leave it at that. 15 16 Did you know that she was a child? 17 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 18 Α. I just answered I did not know how 19 20 old she was and she looked like an adult. 21 0. In the times that you traveled with 22 her on Jeffrey Epstein's planes, did you ever ask her how old she was? 23 24 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. Assumes facts not in 25



Page 44 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 evidence. The witness already testified 2 she doesn't remember. 3 Ο. You can answer that question. 5 Did you ever ask her on the many 6 flights you were with her or the many times 7 you were with her at the house? 8 First of all, I don't know I was on Α. 9 many flights with her, you are making stories 10 up again as usual. And secondly, if I was on 11 a flight with her, there would not be any reason why I would ask her how old she was. 12 13 You don't recollect having any Ο. conversation with her about her age? 14 I already testified to that. 15 Α. 16 Do you know what 17 was hired to do for Jeffrey? 18 I already testified I didn't know Α. she was hired and I don't know that she did 19 20 anything. I don't know how to answer that 21 question. 22 Was at the house, the Palm Beach house, when you were present 23 at that house? 24 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the



Page 45 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 foundation. I have no recollection of her being 3 Α. at the house at the same time as me. 5 When did you first meet Q. 6 7 I already told you I don't recall. Α. Do you recall anything about 8 Q. 9 That she was tall and blond. 10 Α. 11 Do you recall interacting with other females at the house? 12 13 Α. No, I do not. 14 Did you arrange to get a visa for Ο. 15 to come into this country? MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 16 17 and foundation. 18 Α. Absolutely not. Did Jeffrey arrange for a visa for 19 Q. 20 ? 21 MR. PAGLIUCA: You need to give me 22 a break so I can interpose an objection. Object to the form and foundation. 23 24 Q. You can answer. 25 Α. What was the question?



```
Page 46
            G Maxwell - Confidential
 1
 2
               Did Jeffrey arrange for a visa for
          Q.
 3
               I don't know what Jeffrey did. I
 4
 5
     cannot testify what Jeffrey did.
                    involved in sex with
 7
     Jeffrey and other girls?
               MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
 8
          and foundation.
 9
              Girls under the age of 18?
10
          Ο.
11
               MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objection.
            I have no idea.
12
               Was involved with sex with
13
          Q.
14
     Jeffrey and girls over the age of 18?
15
               MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objection.
16
               I have no idea.
               Did recruit other girls for
17
          Ο.
     sex with Jeffrey?
18
               MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
19
20
          and foundation.
               I have no idea.
21
          Α.
22
              Do you still talk to
          Ο.
23
          Α.
               No.
24
          Q.
               I have no idea.
25
          Α.
```



		Page 47
1	G Maxwell - Confidential	
2		
3		
4	A. I have no idea.	
5	Q. Are you a pilot?	
6	A. I am.	
7	Q. Have you flown with ?	
8	A. I have.	
9	Q. Have you flown with	
10		
11	A. What do you mean by flown?	
12	Q. Have you been on planes with her?	
13	A. I already testified I don't recall	
14	having her on a plane with me.	
15	Q. Do you know ?	
16	A. I do.	
17	Q. When did you first meet her?	
18	A. I don't recall exact dates.	
19	Q. Did you meet her with the purpose	
20	of hiring her to work for Jeffrey or having	
21	Jeffrey hire her?	
22	MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form	
23	and foundation.	
24	A. No.	
25	Q. What was her relationship with	



Page 48 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Jeffrey? 3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 5 Α. I don't know exactly the nature of her relationship but she worked for him. 6 7 What did she do? Q. 8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. At the time she when was with him I 10 Α. 11 believe she traveled with him and helped with 12 his travel arrangements. 13 Did she bring girls to the house to Ο. 14 give massages to Jeffrey? MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 15 and foundation. 16 17 I don't know what did. 18 Q. So you never observed bringing girls to the home to give massages 19 20 to Jeffrey? 21 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 22 I don't understand the question, 23 Α. 24 what did you mean bring? 25 Q. Did you ever observe



Page 49 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 inviting, bringing, walking anyone into the 2 home to give a massage for Jeffrey? 3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 5 and foundation. I don't recollect anything like 7 that. 8 Q. Are you aware that 9 a co-conspirator, named as a co-conspirator 10 in the case involving Jeffrey Epstein? 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation and also calls for a 12 13 legal conclusion. MS. McCAWLEY I'm just asking if she 14 is aware of that. 15 16 Α. I am aware. Q. Who paid 17 I have no idea. 18 Α. 19 Ο. Did you ever arrange payment for any of the employees at the home? 20 21 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form. 22 What do you mean by arrange? Were you ever in charge or 23 Q. 24 responsible for paying individuals at the 25 home, that worked there?



Page 50

- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 A. People had salaries and they were
- 3 paid by the office.
- 4 Q. Did you ever pay any individual,
- 5 did you ever hand an individual cash for work
- 6 they performed?
- 7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form.
- 8 A. Can you be more specific about what
- 9 you are asking me.
- 10 Q. Did you ever hand any individual
- 11 who was working at the home cash as payment
- 12 for something that they performed at the
- 13 home?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form.
- 15 A. To the best of my recollection
- 16 there were very few times where I would leave
- 17 some cash for people for work performed.
- 18 Q. And what type of work was being
- 19 performed where you would be doing that?
- 20 A. If I left cash for the pool guy, I
- 21 would have left potentially some cash for the
- 22 gardener, potentially for exercise
- 23 instructors and sometimes for massage
- therapy.
- 25 Q. How much were the massage



Page 51 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 therapists paid? MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 3 and foundation. 4 5 Α. They get paid between 100 and \$200. Did it vary based on what sexual acts they performed? 7 8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 9 10 No. It varied depending how much Α. time, some massage therapists charge more and 11 12 some charge less. 13 Did the massage therapists that Q. were hired to come to the home perform sexual 14 15 acts for Jeffrey Epstein? 16 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 17 18 Α. What are you asking me? 19 Ο. I'm asking if the massage 20 therapists --21 Α. Are you asking me about underage 22 girls? I'm asking in general, did any of 23 24 the massage therapists in the home --25 Α. Are you asking if they were paid



Page 52 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 for sexual acts. I'm asking if they performed sexual 3 Ο. 4 acts? 5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 7 Did any of the massage therapists who were at the home perform sexual acts for 8 9 Jeffrey Epstein? 10 I don't know what you mean by 11 sexual acts. 12 Did any of the massage therapists 13 who were working at the home perform sexual 14 acts, including touching the breasts, 15 touching the vaginal area, being touched 16 while Jeffrey is masturbating, having 17 intercourse, any of those things? 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection. Form and foundation. 19 20 To the extent any of this is asking for to your knowledge any consensual sex 21 22 act that may or may not have involved 23 you, I'm instructing you not to answer 24 the question. 25 Q. I'm not asking about consensual sex



Page 53

- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 acts. I'm asking whether any of the massage
- 3 therapists performed sexual acts for Mr.
- 4 Epstein, as I have just described?
- 5 A. I have never seen anybody have
- 6 sexual intercourse with with Jeffrey, ever.
- 7 Q. I'm not asking about sexual
- 8 intercourse. I'm asking about any sexual
- 9 act, touching of the breast -- did you ever
- 10 see -- can you read back the question?
- 11 (Record read.)
- 12 A. I'm not addressing any questions
- 13 about consensual adult sex. If you want to
- 14 talk about what the subject matter, which is
- 15 defamation and lying, Virginia Roberts, that
- 16 you and Virginia Roberts are participating in
- 17 perpetrating her lies, I'm happy to address
- 18 those. I never saw any inappropriate
- 19 underage activities with Jeffrey ever.
- Q. I'm not asking about underage. I'm
- 21 asking about whether any of the masseuses
- 22 that were at the home perform sexual acts for
- 23 Jeffrey Epstein?
- A. I have just answered the question.
- Q. No, you haven't.



		Page 54
1	G Maxwell - Confidential	
2	A. I have.	
3	Q. No, you haven't.	
4	A. Yes, I have.	
5	Q. You are refusing to answer the	
6	question.	
7	A. Let's move on.	
8	Q. I'm in charge of the deposition. I	
9	say when we move on and when we don't.	
10	You are here to respond to my	
11	questions. If you are refusing to answer the	
12	court will bring you back for another	
13	deposition to answer these questions.	
14	Do you understand that?	
15	MR. PAGLIUCA: You don't need to	
16	threaten the witness.	
17	MS. McCAWLEY: I'm not threatening	
18	her. I'm making sure the record is	
19	clear.	
20	MR. PAGLIUCA: Certainly can you	
21	apply to have someone come back and the	
22	court may or may not have her come back	
23	again.	
24	Again, she is not answering	
25	questions that relate to adult consent	



Page 55 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 sex acts. Period. And that's the instruction and we can take it up with 3 4 the court. 5 Q. Ms. Maxwell, are you aware of any sexual acts with masseuses and Jeffrey Epstein that were nonconsensual? 7 8 Α. No. Q. How do you know that? All the time that I have been in 10 Α. 11 the house I have never seen, heard, nor witnessed, nor have reported to me that any 12 13 activities took place, that people were in 14 distress, either reported to me by the staff 15 or anyone else. I base my answer based on 16 that. 17 Are you familiar with a person by Ο. 18 the name of 19 Α. Tam. 20 given a statement Q. Has 21 to police about you performing sexual acts on 22 her? 23 A. I have not heard that. 24 Q. Has given a statement 25 to police about Jeffrey Epstein performing



Page 56 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 sexual acts on her? 3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 4 5 Α. I have not heard that. Q. How do you know 7 Α. 10 Q. under the age of Was 11 18? 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 13 I don't recall how old 14 Α. 15 was. Q. Did she tell police that Jeffrey 16 17 Epstein assaulted her sexually? 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 19 20 Α. I never heard that. 21 Q. Did recruit or bring 22 girls to the home that were under the age of 23 18? MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 24 and foundation and I think this has been 25



Page 57 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 asked and answered already. 3 Ο. You can answer the question. A. I have no idea what 5 did. You never observed 7 with girls under the age of 18 at Jeffrey's 8 home? MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 10 11 The answer is no, I have no idea. Α. 12 Q. Do you know 13 Α. I do. 14 Q. What is your relationship with 15 16 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form. 17 What do you mean what is my relationship. 18 Are you friendly with him, how do 19 Q. 20 you know him? 21 Α. He is the husband of 22 one of your friends? Ο. 23 Α. Yes. 24 Q. Did you ever send Virginia to to give him a 25



Page 58 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 massage? 3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 5 Α. No. Did you ever instruct Virginia 7 Roberts to have sex with MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 8 form and foundation. I have never instructed Virginia to 10 11 have sex with anybody ever. 12 How old was when she Ο. 13 met Jeffrey? 14 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 15 16 Α. I have no idea. 17 What's she under the age of 18? 0. 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 19 20 I just testified I have idea how Α. old she was. 21 O. You testified she was your friend. 22 You don't know how old she was when she met 23 Jeffrey? 24 25 Α. That happened sometime in the '70s,



Page 59 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 how would I know, or '80s. I have no idea. Can you testify to what your friends did 30 3 4 years ago? 5 You don't ask the questions here, Ms. Maxwell. 7 What about 8 did you first meet Α. I don't recall the exact date. 10 Q. Did you hire 11 I don't hire people, she came to work at the house to answer phones. 12 13 Q. Where did you meet her? I just testified, I don't recall 14 exactly when I met her. 15 16 Was one of your job responsibilities to interview people that 17 would be then hired by Jeffrey? 18 19 Α. That was one of my 20 responsibilities. 21 Q. Do you recall interviewing 22 I don't recall the exact interview, 23 no. 24 Q. Do you know what tasks was hired to performance? 25



Page 60 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 She was tasked to answer telephones. 3 4 Did you ever ask her to rub 5 Jeffrey's feet? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 7 form and foundation. I believe that I have read that, 8 Α. 9 but I don't have any memory of it. 10 Did you ever tell that she 11 would get extra money if she provided Jeffrey 12 massages? 13 Α. I was always happy to give career 14 advice to people and I think that becoming somebody in the healthcare profession, either 15 16 exercise instructor or nutritionist or 17 professional massage therapist is an 18 excellent job opportunity. Hourly wages are around 7, 8, \$9 and as a professional 19 20 healthcare provider you can earn somewhere 21 between as we have established 100 to \$200 22 and to be able to travel and have a job that pays that is a wonderful job opportunity. 23 24 in the context of advising people for 25 opportunities for work, it is possible that I



Page 61 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 would have said that she should explore that 3 as an option. 4 Q. Did you tell her she would get 5 extra money if she massaged Jeffrey? I'm just saying, I cannot recall 7 the exact conversation. I give career advice and I have done that. 8 Did you ever have Q. massage 10 you? 11 I did. Α. Q. How many times? 12 13 A. I don't recall how many times. O. Was there sex involved? 14 15 Α. No. 16 Did you ever instruct Q. 17 massage Α. I don't believe -- I have no 18 recollection of it. 19 20 Did you ever have sexual contact Q. 21 with 22 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. You need to give me an 23 24 opportunity to get in between the 25 questions.



Page 62 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Anything that involves consensual 3 sex on your part, I'm instructing you 4 not to answer. 5 Did you ever have sexual contact 6 with 7 Again, she is an adult --I'm asking you, did you ever have 8 9 sexual contact with 10 I've just been instructed not to Α. 11 answer. 12 On what basis? Ο. Α. 13 You have to ask my lawyer. 14 Q. Did you ever have sexual contact 15 with that was not consensual on 16 part? 17 MR. PAGLIUCA: You can answer 18 nonconsensual. I've never had nonconsensual sex 19 Α. 20 with anybody. 21 Q. Not 22 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection. I just testified I never had 23 24 nonconsensual sex with anybody ever, at any time, at anyplace, at any time, with anybody. 25



Page 63 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 So if were to testify that 3 she did not consent to a sexual act that you 4 participated in --5 I just told you I have never ever under any circumstances with anybody, at any 7 time, in anyplace, in any form had nonconsensual relations with anybody. 8 9 Did you introduce Q. 10 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 12 13 Α. I've, again, read that claimed that she met or that she said she met 14 I don't know if I was the one 15 16 who made the introduction or not. 17 Do you know a female by the name of Q. 18 I do. 19 Α. 20 How do you know her? Q. 21 Α. So she worked for you? 22 Ο. 23 Α. Yes. Did you hire her? 24 Q. 25 Α. Again, Jeffrey hired people.



Page 64 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Q. Did you have sex with her? MR. PAGLIUCA: This is the same 3 instruction about consensual or 4 5 nonconsensual. Q. Was under the age of 18 when 7 you hired her? 8 Α. No. I didn't hire her, as I said, Jeffrey did. 10 Q. Did ever have sex with 11 Jeffrey? 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 13 A. How would I know what somebody else 14 did. 15 16 Q. You weren't involved in the sex 17 between Jeffrey, and yourself? 18 A. We already --Q. Were you involved with sex between 19 Jeffrey, and yourself? 20 21 MR. PAGLIUCA: Everyone is talking 22 over each other. You heard the 23 question. Again, you you know what the 24 instruction is. If there is any 25



Page 65 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 consensual issue involved, I instruct 3 you not to answer. Α. Moving on. 5 Q. So you are refusing to answer that question? 7 I've been instructed by my lawyer. Α. Did you ever have sex with Jeffrey, 8 9 Virginia and yourself when Virginia was 10 underage? 11 Absolutely not. 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: We've been going for about an hour. I would like to take a 13 five-minute break, please. 14 MS. McCAWLEY: I'm almost done. 15 16 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not going to 17 allow a break. 18 MS. McCAWLEY: As soon as I get through my line of questioning, which is 19 20 perfectly appropriate. 21 Q. Did travel with you and 22 Jeffrey to Europe? 23 I'm sure she did. Α. 24 Q. What is she doing today? I have no idea. 25 Α.



Page 66 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 0. Do you speak to her regularly now, do you speak to her? 3 4 No. Α. 5 Q. Do you know where she lives? Α. No. 7 Q. Do you know what country she lives in? 8 9 Α. No. Where is the last place you knew 10 11 that she lived? Last place I knew for sure was in 12 Α. 13 Los Angeles. When did she stop working for you? 14 Ο. 2001, 2002. 15 Α. 16 What tasks did she performance for Q. 17 you? 18 She helped me with moving in and out of houses, construction, she was a 19 20 general help, she helped with buying things 21 that needed to be purchased, if I needed her to stand in for me during meetings, it was a 22 very wide ranging job. 23 Did she ever bring females to 24 Ο. 25 perform massages for Jeffrey?



Page 67 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 3 What are you asking me? 4 5 Q. Did was it ever responsibility to bring females to the house 6 7 for the purposes of massaging Jeffrey? 8 job was to help me with the Α. 9 houses and work in homes. It was not her job 10 to whatever you just said, bring masseuses. 11 Did she do that? I have no recollection. I have no 12 Α. 13 idea. 14 Q. Did you pay or did Jeffrey pay 15 her? 16 Jeffrey. Α. 17 0. Do you recall how much she was 18 paid? 19 A. I do not. 20 MS. McCAWLEY: I think we can take 21 a break now. 22 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's 10:02 and 23 we are off the record. 24 (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's now 10:18. 25



Page 68 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 We are back on the record and starting disk No. 2. 3 Ms. Maxwell, I asked you about 4 5 Virginia Roberts earlier. Can you describe what Virginia 7 Roberts' duties were when she was with Mr. 8 Epstein? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 10 11 I believe that Virginia was a 12 masseuse. 13 Ο. Was Virginia required to dress up 14 in any way for massages? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 15 16 form and foundation. 17 I have no idea. Did you provide Virginia with 18 outfits to wear for certain massages? 19 20 I have no idea what you are talking Α. 21 about. 22 For example, did you ever provide Virginia with a school girl outfit to wear 23 24 for a massage? 25 Α. I have no idea what you are talking



Page 69 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 about. So you didn't provide her with 3 Ο. 4 that? 5 Α. As I just testified, I have no idea what you are talking about. 6 7 I was trying to interpret whether you didn't understand what a school girl 8 9 outfit was or you are saying that didn't happen? 10 11 I clearly know what a school girl outfit is. I have no recollection of 12 13 providing anybody with a school girl outfit. 14 Ο. Did you have a set of outfits used 15 by the massage therapists that would include 16 things like a school girl outfit or a black patent leather outfit or anything of that 17 18 nature? MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 19 20 and foundation. 21 Α. That would be just another one of 22 Virginia's lies. 23 You didn't have anything like that? Q. A. I did not. 24 Did you have a basket of sex toys 25 Q.

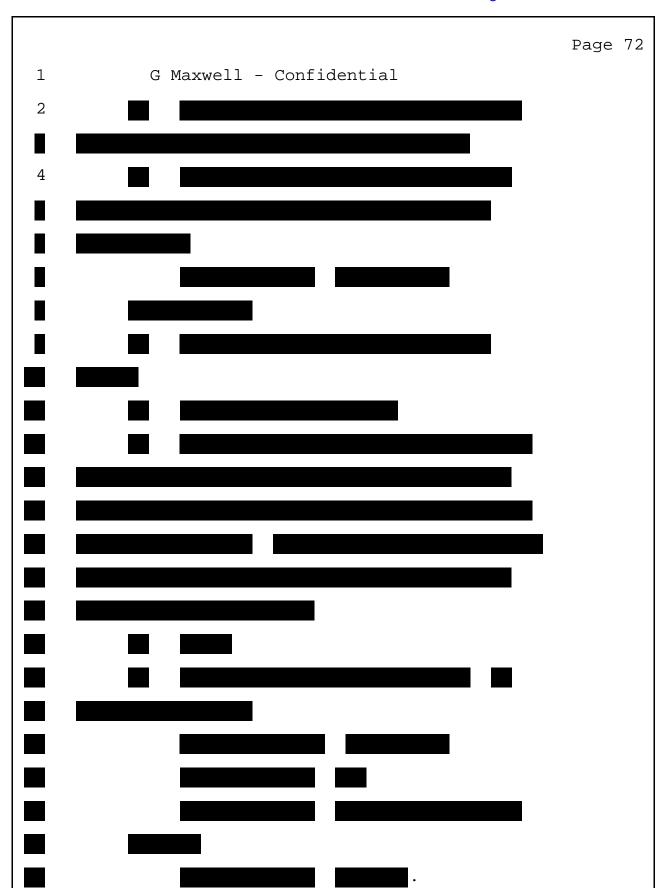


Page 70 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 that you kept in the Palm Beach house? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 3 form and foundation. 4 5 Α. First of all what do you mean. A laundry basket that contained sex toys in it? 7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 8 form and foundation. 10 Can you ask the question again? Α. 11 Did you have a laundry basket that contained sex toys in it, in the Palm Beach 12 13 House? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 14 form and foundation. 15 16 Did you have a laundry basket of Ο. 17 sex toys in the Palm Beach house? 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objection. 19 Ο. You can answer. 20 I don't recollect anything about a Α. 21 laundry basket of sex toys. 22 Do you recollect having sex toys at the Palm Beach house? 23 24 Α. You have to define what are you talking about. 25

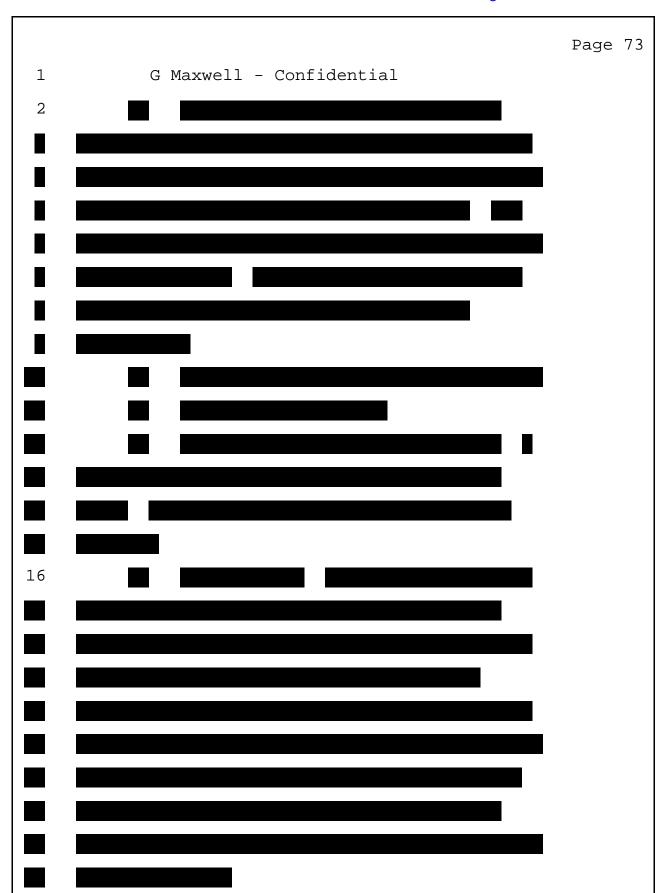


Page 71 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Q. A sex toy meaning a vibrator of some kind, sometimes they are called dildos, 3 of that nature, anything like that? 4 5 Α. I don't recollect anything that would formally be a dildo, anything like 7 that. 8 Q. How would you describe sex toys? I wouldn't describe sex toys. 10 Did you have anything that was of 11 an electronic nature that would be used 12 during sex? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 13 14 form and foundation. I have no idea what you are 15 Α. referring to. 16 17 (Maxwell Exhibit 3, transcript, 18 marked for identification.) 19 21











Page 74 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 7 First I have to read this. Α. 8 Q. Sure. MS. McCAWLEY: I will stop the clock while the witness is reading. 10 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: No. 12 MS. McCAWLEY: Yes, if she is going 13 to read the whole document, I will stop the clock. 14 15 MR. PAGLIUCA: If you give her 16 documents to refresh her recollection, 17 we are on the clock here. MS. McCAWLEY: Then we will take it 18 19 up with the judge. 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Read whatever you 21 need to answer the question. 22 MS. McCAWLEY: I'm going to set the 23 document aside and I'm just go to ask 24 you a question, independent of the 25 document.



Page 75 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Do you recall having a basket full 3 of sex toys? I already told you I did not. 5 Q. We were talking a moment ago about Ms. Roberts and her position as a masseuse, do you know what she was paid for working as 7 a masseuse for Jeffrey Epstein? 8 Α. I do not. 10 Did you ever pay her? Ο. 11 I don't ever recall paying her. 12 Do you know what happened during 13 the massage appointments with Jeffrey Epstein 14 and Virginia Roberts? 15 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 16 form and foundation. 17 Α. No. 18 Q. Were you ever present to view a massage between Jeffrey Epstein and Virginia 19 20 Roberts? 21 I don't recollect ever seeing 22 Virginia and Jeffrey in a massage situation. Do you ever recollect seeing them 23 in a sexual situation? 24 I never saw them in a sexual 25 Α.



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 situation.
- 3 Q. Did you ever participate in sex
- 4 with Virginia Roberts and Jeffrey Epstein?
- 5 A. I never ever at any single time at
- 6 any point ever at all participated in
- 7 anything with Virginia and Jeffrey. And for
- 8 the record, she is an absolute total liar and
- 9 you all know she lied on multiple things and
- 10 that is just one other disgusting thing she
- 11 added.
- 12 Q. Did you help her obtain an
- 13 apartment in Palm Beach to live in?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 15 form and foundation.
- 16 Q. Was that part of your
- 17 responsibilities for Jeffrey?
- 18 A. First of all, I didn't know she had
- 19 an apartment in Palm Beach. I only learned
- 20 that from the many times you guys have gone
- 21 to the press to sell stories, so no.
- Q. Did you help her get a cell phone,
- 23 was that one of your responsibilities for
- 24 Jeffrey, to get her is a cell phone as part
- 25 of her masseuse obligations?



Page 77 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 3 I don't know what that means, 4 5 masseuse obligation, I don't know what you are referring to. Would you like to ask the 6 question properly? 7 8 I think it was proper. I will ask Ο. 9 it again. 10 Did you ever assist in getting 11 Virginia Roberts a cell phone to use during 12 the time that she worked for Jeffrey Epstein? I have no recollection of doing 13 Α. 14 anything of that nature. 15 Did you ever tell Virginia that you 16 wanted her to have a cell phone so that she 17 could be on call regularly? 18 I have no recollection of that Α. conversation. 19 20 How often would Virginia come over Ο. 21 to the house in Palm Beach to give massages? 22 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 23 24 Α. Ask the question again, please. 25 0. How often did Virginia Roberts come



Page 78 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 over to the house in Palm Beach to give 3 massages? 4 It's important to understand that I 5 wasn't with Jeffrey all the time. In fact, I was only in the house less than half the time, so I cannot testify to when I wasn't in 7 the house how often she came when I wasn't 8 9 there. 10 What I can say is that I barely 11 would remember her, if not for all of this rubbish, I probably wouldn't remember her at 12 13 all, except she did come from time to time 14 but I don't recollect her coming as often as 15 she portrayed herself. 16 How many times a day on an average 17 day would Jeffrey Epstein get a massage? 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 19 20 When I was at the house and when I Α. 21 was there with him, he received a massage, on 22 average, about once a day.

- 23 Q. Just once?
- Α. 24 Yes.
- 25 Q. Were there days when he received



Page 79 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 four or five? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 3 form and foundation. 4 5 Α. When I was present at the house, I never saw something like that. 6 7 Do you know if Virginia was required to be on call at all times to come 8 9 to the house if Jeffrey wanted her there? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 10 11 form and foundation. I have no idea of the arrangements 12 13 that Virginia made with Jeffrey. 14 Ο. When Virginia was in New York, would Virginia sleep at Jeffrey's mansion in 15 16 New York? 17 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 18 I don't recollect her being in New 19 Α. 20 York and I have no idea where she slept. 21 Ο. You don't ever remember seeing 22 Virginia Roberts in New York? 23 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 24 25 Α. I would barely recollect her at



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 all, except for this story.
- 3 Q. Do you recall Virginia Roberts
- 4 calling you because she was having a medical
- 5 crisis and you and Jeffrey taking her to the
- 6 hospital?
- 7 A. I have heard this absurd story and
- 8 if any part of it were true I would remember
- 9 that. I do not.
- 10 Q. You don't remember taking her to
- 11 the hospital?
- 12 A. It's not that I don't remember it,
- 13 it didn't happen.
- 14 Q. How do you know it didn't happen?
- 15 A. That's the sort of memory you would
- 16 recall.
- 17 Q. Do you recall, you said you don't
- 18 remember her being at the New York mansion.
- 19 When you were in New York would you stay at
- 20 the New York mansion with Jeffrey?
- 21 A. I stayed from time to time.
- Q. Do you recall Virginia being at the
- 23 New York mansion when came to
- 24 visit?
- 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the



Page 81 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 form and foundation. Like I told you, I don't recall her 3 Α. being at the house at all. 4 5 Q. How many homes does Jeffrey have? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 6 7 form and foundation. When I was working for him, I think 8 Α. 9 he had six maybe. Would Virginia stay with him in 10 11 those homes? 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 13 I can only testify for when I was 14 Α. 15 present with him and I cannot say what she 16 did when I wasn't present with him. 17 Ο. When you were present, would Virginia stay in the homes with him? 18 I don't recall her staying in the 19 Α. 20 houses. 21 Ο. Did you train Virginia on how to 22 recruit other girls for massages? 23 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 24 25 Α. No.



Page 82 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Did you train Virginia on how to recruit other girls to perform sexual 3 4 massages? 5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 7 And it's absurd and her entire Α. No. story is one giant tissue of lies and 8 9 furthermore, she herself has -- if she says that, you have to ask her about what she did. 10 11 Does Jeffrey like to have his nipples pinched during sexual encounters? 12 13 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. 14 15 Α. I'm not referring to any advice on 16 my counsel. I'm not talking about any adult 17 sexual things when I was with him. 18 When Jeffrey would have a massage, Q. 19 would he request that the masseuse pinch his 20 nipples while he was having a massage? 21 I'm not talking about anything with consensual adult situation. 22 What about with underage --23 Q. 24 A. I am not aware of anything. 25 0. You are not aware of Jeffrey



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 Epstein ever having sex with an underage
- 3 minor and asking them to pinch his nipples?
- 4 A. I am not.
- 5 Q. So I'm going to direct you to, I
- 6 believe it's Maxwell Exhibit 1, the police
- 7 report.
- 8 Are you aware that over 30 under
- 9 age minors gave testimony to police that they
- 10 were engaged in sexual acts during,
- 11 quote-unquote, massages.
- MR. PAGLIUCA: The witness needs to
- 13 find Exhibit 1. Exhibit 1 -- if you can
- 14 hand me that please.
- 15 Q. So now with respect to the police
- 16 report, are you aware that over 30 underage
- 17 girls, meaning under the age of 18 gave
- 18 reports to police that they were assaulted
- 19 sexually by Jeffrey Epstein during massages?
- 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 21 form and foundation.
- 22 A. I read the police report. That's
- 23 all I can testify to.
- Q. Are you aware of what is in the
- 25 police report? Are you aware that there were



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 30 girls --
- 3 A. I did not count the number of girls
- 4 and I did read the police report. I can only
- 5 testify to what I read.
- 6 Q. So you are aware that the police
- 7 report contains reports from 30 underage
- 8 girls?
- 9 A. I can't testify to what the girls
- 10 said. I can only testify to the fact that I
- 11 read a police report that stated that.
- 12 Q. Were you working for Jeffrey -- you
- 13 said you worked for him off an on until 2009,
- 14 is that correct?
- 15 A. I helped out from time to time.
- 16 Q. So you were working with him during
- 17 the time period when these underage girls
- 18 were visiting Jeffrey's home?
- 19 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 20 form and foundation.
- 21 A. I was not -- what year, I need
- 22 years.
- Q. How about let's say 2005?
- A. I'm not sure I was at the house at
- 25 all in 2005, maybe one day, maybe.



Page 85 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 0. How about 2004? 3 Α. I was present for his mother's -his mother died in 2004 so I was there for 4 5 his mother's death and the funeral and I was at the house maybe a handful of days, again. 7 I would like to direct you to, you 8 have it pulled together now, it's page 39, 9 Bates stamped Giuffre 00040? 10 Can you repeat that, please. 11 Ο. Sure. 00040. 12 Α. Yes. 13 At the top of that document, about Q. 14 three lines down, you see the redacted 15 portions where there is black so it blacks 16 out the name. 17 I see black redacted portions. That's a black redaction of the 18 Ο. name of the minor and there is -- I will 19 20 represent for the record that's what it is. 21 You can contest that but I'm not asking about 22 the name of the minor. 23 Five lines down, it says, She was 24 just 16 years of age.



Do you see that?

25

- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 A. I have to read that, if you want me
- 3 to testify to some things.
- 4 Q. I'm asking if you see where it
- 5 says, She was just 16 years old.
- δ A. No, I have to read it.
- 7 Q. It's five line downs on the first
- 8 paragraph.
- 9 A. I do see that.
- 10 Q. Then the next paragraph down, it
- 11 says, this is the next full paragraph, it
- 12 says, Epstein entered the room, introduced
- 13 himself, Epstein lay on the table and told
- 14 her to get comfortable, blank could not
- 15 remember if he was naked or if he entered the
- 16 room with a towel. Blank stated she provided
- 17 the massage wearing her panties. She
- 18 continued rubbing his thighs and feet. Blank
- 19 advised he turned over on his back and
- 20 continued to rub his legs with oil. Epstein
- 21 touched her breast and began to masturbate.
- 22 I asked if she knew what circumcised and
- 23 uncircumcised meant. She stated circumcised
- 24 is when the penis had no foreskin.
- 25 Then jumping down to the next



Page 87 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 paragraph, it says, Blank became upset, 3 crying hysterically and stated she was paid and also instructed to have sex with Epstein 5 and by Epstein. Do you see that there? 7 I do. Α. 8 Ο. Are you aware that there were 9 underage minors in the Palm Beach house that 10 were required to give sexual massages to 11 Jeffrey Epstein? 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. This has been 13 14 asked and answered already. Now you are 15 just reading a document. 16 MS. McCAWLEY: I am allowed to take 17 this deposition. I already testified --18 Α. 19 Ο. Are you aware there were underage 20 girls, 30 of them, in this police report that 21 were assaulted by Jeffrey Epstein in the Palm 22 Beach house during the time you are working 23 there? 24 Α. I am aware that Virginia has lied repeatedly --25



Page 88 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 I'm not asking about Virginia. 3 asking if you are aware that there were over 30 underage girls who gave reports to police 4 5 officers during the time you worked for Jeffrey Epstein. Are you aware of that? 6 7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Counsel, what is your factual basis for asserting there 8 are 30 underaged people who gave 10 reports? 11 MS. McCAWLEY: I don't have to 12 answer that. 13 MR. PAGLIUCA: Are you representing as an officer of the court that you have 14 personal knowledge that there are 30 15 16 people referenced in these police 17 reports? 18 MS. McCAWLEY: That's my 19 understanding, that there are 30 girls. 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: How is that your understanding if these are redacted 21 22 reports? 23 MS. McCAWLEY: By reading through 24 the reports. MR. PAGLIUCA: So you have personal 25



Page 89 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 knowledge there are 30 people --3 MS. McCAWLEY: Just like can you if 4 you read through -- I will not argue 5 with you counsel.. she can answer yes or no. 7 Q. Are you aware there were over 30 8 individuals who were minors who gave reports 9 to police just like the one we just read that 10 they were sexually assaulted by Jeffrey 11 Epstein in the Palm Beach home during the years that you were working with him? 12 13 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 14 form and foundation. You can answer if 15 you have knowledge. 16 I already testified I was limited 17 in the house, a couple of days, there is no 18 way I knew. I have read these reports. cannot testify to 30. Given the experience 19 20 I've had with Virginia's lies, it's very hard for me to testify about what I see. 21 22 tell from you my personal knowledge I did not know what you are referring to. 23 You did not know there were 24 0. 25 underage girls in the home that were being



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 assaulted by Jeffrey Epstein during the time
- 3 you were working there?
- 4 A. Based on the lies that I have
- 5 already been told, I cannot comment on any --
- 6 Q. Are you saying these 30 girls are
- 7 lying when they gave these reports to police
- 8 officers?
- 9 A. I'm not testifying to their lies.
- 10 I'm testifying to Virginia's lies.
- 11 Q. I am not asking about Virginia's
- 12 lies.
- 13 A. I can only testify to Virginia's
- 14 lies. I can testify to having read these
- 15 reports. I cannot testify to anything else
- 16 about them.
- 17 Q. So your testimony is that during
- 18 the time you were working there, you did not
- 19 know that these minor children were being
- 20 abused in the home while you were there?
- 21 A. What I have already told you and I
- 22 will repeat, I was in the house very limited
- 23 times, very few times. I do not know what
- 24 you are referring to. I've read these
- 25 reports but based on the lies that Virginia



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 has perpetrated, cannot tell you what is true
- 3 or factual or not.
- 4 Q. You said you were in the home a
- 5 very limited time, so average in the year for
- 6 example, 2004, how many times would you have
- 7 been in his Palm Beach home?
- 8 A. Very hard for me to state but very
- 9 little.
- 10 O. How about his New York home?
- 11 A. Same.
- 12 Q. Were you his girlfriend in that
- 13 year, in 2004?
- 14 A. Define what you mean by girlfriend.
- 15 Q. Were you in a relationship with him
- 16 where you would consider yourself his
- 17 girlfriend?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. Did you ever consider yourself his
- 20 girlfriend?
- 21 A. That's a tricky question. There
- 22 were times when I would have liked to think
- 23 of myself as his girlfriend.
- O. When would that have been?
- 25 A. Probably in the early '90s.



Page 92 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 In your responsibilities in working for Jeffrey, would you book massages for him 3 on any given day so that he would have a 4 5 massage scheduled? Would you take a call for example and book a massage for him? 6 7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 8 9 You can answer. Q. 10 Typically, that was not my Α. 11 responsibility. He would either book the massage himself or one of his other 12 assistants would do that. 13 From time to time you had to do 14 Ο. 15 that? 16 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 17 form and foundation. Like I said, typically it was 18 Α. 19 somebody else's responsibility. 20 If you were unable to book a girl Q. 21 for a massage on a given day, would that mean 22 that you were responsible for giving him a 23 sexual massage? 24 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 25 form and foundation and I instruct you



Page 93 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 not to answer any questions about any of 3 your consensual adult sexual activity. So you are not going to answer that 4 Ο. 5 question? You just heard my counsel. 7 Have you ever said to anybody that recruiting other girls to perform sexual 8 9 massages for Jeffrey Epstein takes the 10 pressure off you? 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 12 13 Α. Repeat the question and break it out. 14 15 Q. Have you ever said to anybody that 16 you recruit girls --17 Stop right there. I never recruited girls, let's stop there. 18 breakdown the question. 19 20 Have you ever said to anybody --Q. 21 By girls, we are talking about 22 underage people -- you said girls, are you talking about underage -- we are not talking 23 24 about consensual acts -- this is a defamation 25 suit.



Page 94 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 I'm asking the questions. Ο. 3 what this case is about. I'm trying to -- I 4 will ask you questions if you don't 5 understand the question I can break it down for you. I'm happy to do that. 7 Break it down a lot please. Α. I will do that. 8 Ο. 9 The question is, have you ever said to anybody that you recruit other girls --10 11 Why don't you stop there. Α. 12 Ο. Let me finish my question. 13 Have you ever said to anybody that 14 you recruit girls to take the pressure off 15 you, so you won't have to have sex with 16 Jeffrey, have you said that? 17 That's the question? 18 Α. You don't ask me questions like 19 that. First of all, you are trying to trap 20 me, I will not be trapped. You are asking me 21 if I recruit, I told you no. Girls meaning 22 underage, I already said I don't do that with underage people and as to ask me about a 23 24 specific conversation I had with language, we 25 talking about almost 17 years ago when this



Page 95 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 took place. I cannot testify to an actual conversation or language that I used with 3 4 anybody at any time. 5 Have you ever said to anybody that 6 you recruit other females over the age of 18 7 to take the pressure off you to having to have sex with Jeffrey? 8 I totally resent and find it Α. 10 disgusting that you use the word recruit. I 11 already told you I don't know what you are 12 saying about that and your implication is 13 repulsive. 14 Q. Answer my question. I just did. 15 Α. Have you ever said to anybody that 16 Q. 17 you recruit females --18 Α. I don't recruit anybody. 19 Ο. That's an answer. So you never 20 said that? 21 I'm testifying that I cannot 22 testify to an actual language --23 Ο. It's a yes or no. 24 I will not testify to an actual



statement made 17 years ago, so I cannot

25

- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 testify to actual language.
- 3 Q. So you won't testify to anything
- 4 I'm asking you 17 years ago about a statement
- 5 you made. How do you know it's 17 years ago?
- 6 A. We are talking about a time in
- 7 2000, right?
- 8 Q. Have you ever said that to anybody?
- 9 A. I'm 54 years old so you are asking
- 10 me in my entire life, what words are you
- 11 asking me in my entire life?
- 12 Q. Your entire life is limited by the
- 13 time you were with Jeffrey, this is the
- 14 question.
- 15 A. Let's time limit the question you
- 16 are asking me.
- 17 Q. So from, let's say, I think you
- 18 said you started with him in 1992, is that
- 19 correct, and finished with him in 2009.
- So from 1992 to 2009 have you ever
- 21 said to anybody that you recruit other and we
- 22 will start with girls to take the pressure
- 23 off you to have sex with Jeffrey?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 25 form and foundation.



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 A. First of all I resent and despise
- 3 the world recruit. Would you like to define
- 4 what you mean by recruit and by girls, you
- 5 mean underage people. I never had to do
- 6 anything with underage people. So why don't
- 7 you reask the question in a way that I am
- 8 able to answer it.
- 9 Q. I'm asking if you ever said that to
- 10 anybody. So if you don't understand the word
- 11 recruit and you never used that word then the
- 12 answer to that question would be no.
- 13 A. I have no memory as I sit here
- 14 today having used that word.
- 15 Q. Did you ever meet an underage girl
- 16 in London to introduce her to Jeffrey to
- 17 provide him with a massage?
- 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 19 form and foundation.
- 20 A. Run that past me one more time.
- 21 Q. Did you ever meet an underage girl
- 22 in London to introduce her to Jeffrey to
- 23 perform a massage?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objection.
- 25 A. Are you asking me if I met anybody



Page 98 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 that was underage in London specifically to provide a massage to Jeffrey, is that your 3 4 question? 5 Q. Yes. Α. No. 7 Q. Do you know who is? I don't recall her right now. 8 Α. 9 Do you know if -- strike that. Q. 10 During the time that you were 11 working for Jeffrey, did you ever observe any foreign females, so in other words, not from 12 13 the United States, that were brought to 14 Jeffrey's home to perform massages? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 15 16 form and foundation. Females, what age are we talking? 17 Α. 18 Q. Any age. 19 Α. Can you repeat the question? 20 During the time you were working Ο. 21 for Jeffrey, did you ever observe any foreign 22 females of any age that were at Jeffrey's 23 home to perform a massage? 24 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 25



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 A. Are you asking me if any foreigner,
- 3 not an American person, gave Jeffrey a
- 4 massage?
- 5 Q. Yes.
- 6 A. Well, as I sit here today, I can't
- 7 think of anyone who is foreign. Certainly --
- 8 I just can't think of anybody right this
- 9 second.
- 10 Q. How about any foreign girls who
- 11 were under the age of 18?
- 12 A. I already testified to not knowing
- 13 anything about underage girls.
- Q. Were there foreign girls who were
- 15 brought to Jeffrey's home by
- 16 for the purposes of providing massages?
- 17 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 18 form and foundation.
- 19 A. I am not aware of bringing
- 20 girls. I have not no idea what you are
- 21 talking about.
- 22 O. You have never been around foreign
- 23 girls who are under the age of 18 at
- 24 Jeffrey's homes?
- 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the



Page 100 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 form and foundation. I already testified about not 3 Α. knowing about underage girls. 4 5 Q. Did you provide any assistance with obtaining visas for foreign girls that were 6 7 under the age of 18? 8 I've never participated in helping Α. 9 people of any age to get visas. 10 Did Jeffrey, was it Jeffrey's 11 preference to start a massage with sex? 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 13 I think you should ask that 14 Α. question of Jeffrey. 15 16 0. Do you know? 17 I don't believe that was his preference. I think -- you have to 18 19 understand, a massage -- perhaps you are not 20 really familiar with what massage is. 21 Q. I am, I don't need a lecture on 22 massage. 23 Α. I think you do. 24 MR. PAGLIUCA: No question pending. 25 She will ask you another question now.



Page 101 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Α. Massage is for health benefits. 3 Ο. When did you first meet Jeffrey? Some point in 1991. Α. 5 Q. And did Jeffrey know your father? Α. No. 7 How were you introduced to Jeffrey? Q. Some friend introduced us. 8 Α. 9 Can you describe your relationship Q. back in 1991, was it friendship or was it 10 11 girlfriend relationship or was it a work relationship, what was your relationship in 12 13 1991? 14 It was just friendly. 15 Q. Then I believe you testified you 16 began working for him in 1992, is that 17 correct? 18 Α. Yes. 19 Ο. In 1992 I know you gave me the 20 description of the work that you were 21 performing for him, how much was he paying 22 you, do you remember? I don't recall. 23 Α. Do you know for example in 2001 how 24 Ο. 25 much he was paying you?



Page 102 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 I don't recall. 3 Ο. Did it change over the years or did 4 the payment remain the same? 5 Α. I believe over the course of time it increased a little bit. 6 7 Was that the -- was that payment 8 the payment that -- was the payment made with 9 respect to the jobs, the work you were 10 performing for Jeffrey, was that your sole 11 income at that time? 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: I object to the 13 form. I'm also going to instruct you 14 not to answer about sources of -- your 15 personal sources of income outside of 16 Mr. Epstein at all. 17 MS. McCAWLEY: What's the basis for 18 that? 19 MR. PAGLIUCA: It's confidential, 20 it's not part of this lawsuit. 21 MS. McCAWLEY: We have a protective 22 order and it is part of this lawsuit 23 with respect to our damage claims. 24 MR. PAGLIUCA: It's not and, in 25 fact, you are not entitled to ask



Page 103 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 financial information of a defendant in 2 this kind of case, in a defamation case 3 unless and until there is a finding that 4 5 you are entitled to punitive damages. That is clear in New York case law, both 7 state and Federal. MS. McCAWLEY: We disagree on that 8 9 point and we will come back to that. 10 From the source of payment from the 11 source of Jeffrey, from your work, can you 12 give me a range on that, do you know was it 13 over \$100,000? I just testified I don't recall. 14 15 0. You don't don't know if it was 16 \$500,000? 17 It was less than that. Somewhere between 100 and 500, 18 would that be fair to say? 19 20 Α. I believe it was between 100 and 21 \$200,000. 22 Did Jeffrey during the time that you were working for him purchase a town home 23 24 for you? 25 Α. The subject of the townhouse is, I



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 worked for it and I had a loan, we did loans.
- 3 Q. So a loan through Jeffrey?
- 4 A. I don't recall the exact
- 5 transaction.
- 6 Q. Did he purchase for you a
- 7 helicopter during the time you were working
- 8 for him?
- 9 A. It was his helicopter.
- 10 Q. When did you obtain your pilot
- 11 license?
- 12 A. I believe it was '98 or '99.
- 13 Q. Was that for both airplanes and
- 14 helicopters or just helicopters?
- 15 A. Just helicopters.
- 16 Q. Have you ever flown
- on your helicopter?
- 18 A. That is another one of Virginia's
- 19 lies.
- 20 Q. The question is have you ever done
- 21 that?
- 22 A. I have never flown
- at any time ever, in any helicopter,
- 24 in any place, any time, in any state, in any
- 25 country, at any time anywhere.



Page 105 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Have you ever had dinner with Ο. at Jeffrey's home, at any 3 of Jeffrey's homes? 4 5 No, I don't believe so. Have you traveled on Jeffrey's 7 planes with Yes, I have. 8 Α. Would that have been in 2002? 9 It's very hard for me to recollect 10 Α. 11 exact dates but that sounds about right. Was that during the time that 12 13 Virginia was working for Jeffrey? I don't know that Virginia ever did 14 Α. work for Jeffrey. I don't exactly know if 15 16 she testified to her so-called duties, we 17 know she is a serial liar so I can't testify to what she did or didn't do. So I object to 18 that characterization of her. So repeat the 19 question, please. 20 Can you read the question back? 21 Q. 22 (Record read.) 23 Q. You can answer the question. 24 Α. What was the question again? 25 Q. When you were traveling on the



Page 106 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 plane with , was that during the time, it was 2002, that you were on a 3 flight with was that during the time 4 5 Virginia was working for Jeffrey? 6 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form. 7 Misstates the witness' answer and if you can answer the question, you can answer 8 it. 9 Well, like I said, I don't recall 10 Α. 11 exactly when I flew with him. I don't recall when Virginia, we know what Virginia claims 12 13 when she left, so I can't answer the question. I have no idea. 14 15 Q. Do you know 16 Α. I do. 17 Q. How long have you known him? A. A very long time. 18 19 Q. Since you were a child? 20 I really -- it's so long, it's Α. really a long time ago. I just don't recall. 21 22 Do you remember how you first met him? 23 No, I do not. 24 Α. 25 Q. Did you introduce him to Jeffrey?



Page 107 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 That would be another of Virginia's 3 lies and the lies you perpetrate. I never to Jeffrey Epstein 4 introduced 5 at any time ever, so just add that the to long list of lies. 7 Did Jeffrey know Q. Clearly he knew him. I think we 8 Α. 9 have that answer but how -- yeah. 10 Q. Do you know how Jeffery met 11 12 I do not know Jeffrey met 13 What I do know is that I did not introduce them. That is one of the many 14 15 lies. Are we tallying all the lies? 16 Do you know when Jeffrey met 17 18 Α. I do not know when Jeffrey met 19 20 Did you ever introduce Ο. 21 to any girls under the age of 18 who 22 were not friends of yours children? I have not introduced 23 24 to anyone that I am aware of other than 25 friends of mine who have kids under that age



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 that he may have met socially through me.
- Q. Did you ever introduce
- 4 to Virginia in London?
- 5 A. I understand her story about
- 6 but again, her tissue of lies is extremely
- 7 hard to pick apart what is true and what
- 8 isn't. Actually I wouldn't recollect her at
- 9 all but for her tissue stories about this
- 10 situation.
- 11 Q. So did you ever introduce
- to Virginia in London?
- 13 A. I have no recollection.
- 14 Q. Did Virginia ever stay at your home
- in London, your town home?
- 16 A. I know she claims she did but if
- 17 you are asking me here today to remember
- 18 specifically, I cannot.
- 19 Q. Do you remember taking a trip with
- 20 Virginia to travel over to Europe, including
- 21 London?
- 22 A. So I have seen her reports and I
- 23 have seen the plane reports. I see she says
- 24 she was on that but again, I really have no
- 25 recollection of her.



Page 109 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Did you know that she was 17 at the 3 time of that trip? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 5 form and foundation. I have --7 Did you know she was 17 at the time of that trip? 8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 10 11 I didn't even know she was on the 12 trip. 13 Did you hold her passport for her Q. when she was traveling? 14 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 15 form and foundation. 16 17 I have no recollection whatsoever of her even being on the trip nor holding her 18 19 passport. 20 (Maxwell Exhibit 4, picture, marked for identification.) 21 I'm showing you what we marked as 22 Maxwell Exhibit 4. 23 24 Can you take a look at that picture for me? 25



```
Page 110
            G Maxwell - Confidential
 1
 2
          Α.
               I've looked at it.
 3
          0.
               Are you in that picture?
               I am.
          Α.
 5
          Q.
 7
               It is.
          Α.
 8
               MR. PAGLIUCA: I don't believe this
          has been produced to us in discovery by
10
          you.
11
               MS. McCAWLEY: The picture?
12
               MR. PAGLIUCA: Yes.
13
               MS. McCAWLEY: It has.
14
               MS. MENNINGER: Is it the same
15
          exact photograph.
16
               MS. McCAWLEY: I believe so.
17
          will find one. The picture has been
          produced a number of times.
18
               MR. PAGLIUCA: I've seen different
19
20
          iterations of this, I don't believe I
21
          have ever seen this.
               MS. McCAWLEY: We had them blow it
22
23
          up on a page so she could see it. We
          could use an article.
24
25
               While you are looking for that, I
```



Page 111 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 will skip ahead. Hold that until we can 2 find one that has the Bates range on it. 3 Do you recall Virginia being at 4 Ο. 5 your London town home? I do not. 7 Do you recall going to dinner with , Jeffrey Epstein and Virginia 8 9 Roberts in London, at any time? I do not. 10 Α. 11 Do you recall going to a place 12 called , Jeffrey Epstein and yourself and Virginia Roberts? 13 I would just like to state for the 14 Α. 15 record I do not have any recollection of it 21 and I doubt it actually happened. 22 You don't recall that. 23 Do you recall taking Virginia 24 shopping when you were in London to buy an 25 outfit to meet



Page 112 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 A. No, I don't. 3 Q. Where in your town home -- we will come back to that. 5 Do you have guest bedrooms in your town home in London? 6 7 A. I do. Q. How many? 8 A. Two. 10 ever visit Q. Did 11 Jeffrey and you in New York? 12 Α. Yes. 13 Q. Do you remember him visiting you 14 and Jeffrey in New York in the spring of 2001? 15 16 A. Again, I can't testify to any specific dates. 17 18 Q. So you don't have a recollection of that? 19 20 A. I have a recollection -- you've 21 asked me if I have a recollection of being in 22 New York but if you are asking for a date, I cannot confirm that date. 23 24 Q. Do you remember being 25 present in New York for a party where



```
Page 113
           G Maxwell - Confidential
 1
 2
           was also present?
 3
               I don't recollect.
          Α.
 4
          Q. Do you recall ever giving
 5
          a gift of a puppet that was in the
     same -- that looked like him?
 7
               I never gave him a gift of a
 8
    puppet.
          Q. Did Jeffrey ever give him a gift of
10
     a puppet?
11
              No, not that I am aware of.
         Α.
          Q. Have you ever given him any gifts?
12
13
              MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection,
         foundation.
14
15
         A. I know --
16
              Have you ever given him any gifts
     that you remember when he came to Jeffrey's
17
18
    home in New York?
               I don't recall giving him any gifts
19
20
     in New York.
               (Maxwell Exhibit 5, picture, marked
21
22
          for identification.)
          Q. I think I directed you to page
23
     0034.
24
               Is that a picture that was taken at
25
```



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 your London town home?
- 3 A. I have no idea what this picture
- 4 was taken. I know what she purports it to be
- 5 but I'm not going to say that I do.
- 6 Q. Do the surroundings look like your
- 7 London town home?
- 8 A. They are familiar.
- 9 Q. Do you know who took this picture?
- 10 A. I do not.
- 11 Q. Did Jeffrey Epstein take the
- 12 picture?
- 13 A. I just testified I don't know who
- 14 took the picture.
- 15 Q. So you don't know if Jeffery
- 16 Epstein took the picture?
- 17 A. When I tell you I don't know who
- 18 took the picture, it doesn't mean him -- I
- 19 don't know who took the picture. You can
- 20 come up with 50 names, I still do not know
- 21 who took the picture.
- Q. Did you observe go
- 23 into a room with Virginia alone in your town
- 24 home?
- 25 A. I cannot recall. As I have said,



```
Page 115
            G Maxwell - Confidential
 1
 2
    no.
 3
          Q.
               Did
                           ever tell you
     that he had sex with Virginia Roberts?
 5
          Α.
               He did not.
               Did Jeffrey Epstein ever tell you
 7
          had sex with Virginia
     that
 8
     Roberts?
          Α.
              He did not.
10
                                ever visit -- let
               Did
          Q.
11
    me back up for a moment. We talked about
     Jeffrey's homes, did Jeffrey have a home in
12
     the U.S. Virgin islands called Little St.
13
14
     James?
15
          Α.
              Yes.
16
               Did
                                 ever visit that
          Q.
17
     island -- are you aware of
                                               ever
    visiting Jeffrey's island?
18
19
          Α.
               I am aware of that, yes.
20
              Do you know how many times he
          Q.
21
     visited?
22
          Α.
               I do not.
               Do you know if he visited when
23
          Q.
    Virginia was on the island?
24
25
          Α.
               I do not.
```



Page 116 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Were you present on the island when Q. 3 visited? 4 Yes. Α. 5 Q. How many times? I can only remember once. 7 Were there any girls under the age of 18 on the island during that one visit 8 9 that you remember that were not family or 10 friends of or daughters of your friends? 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 12 13 There were no girls on the island Α. 14 at all. No girls, no women, other than the 15 staff who work at the house. Girls meaning, I assume you are asking underage, but there 16 was nobody female outside of the cooks and 17 18 the cleaners. 19 Ο. Did you, as part of your duties in 20 working for Jeffrey, ever arrange for 21 Virginia to have sex with 22 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 23 Just for the record, I have never 24 Α. 25 at any time, at anyplace, in any moment ever



Page 117 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 asked Virginia Roberts or whatever she is called now to have sex with anybody. 3 4 Q. Did you ever provide Virginia 5 Roberts with an outfit, an outfit of a sexual 6 nature to wear for 7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 8 I think we addressed the outfit Α. 10 issue. 11 Q. I am asking you if you ever provided her with an outfit of a sexual 12 13 nature to wear for 14 Α. Categorically no. You did get that, I said categorically no 15 16 Q. Don't worry I'm paying attention. A. You seemed very distracted in that 17 18 moment. (Maxwell Exhibit 6, flight logs, 19 20 marked for identification.) 21 Α. Do you mind if I take a break for 22 the bathroom. It's 11:08 and we are going to go 23 off the record now. 24 25 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's now 11:09.



Page 118 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 We are off the record. 3 (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's now 11:26, 5 we are back on the record and starting disk No. 3. 7 Ms. Maxwell, I think I handed you right before the break, did I hand you the 8 9 flight logs, they look like this. Did I mark 10 those yet, I thought I did. 11 I don't believe I have it. 12 These admittedly are a little 13 difficult to read so what I'm going to 14 provide you with to assist is I have a chart 15 that has the airport codes, because it will have, for example, just for the record 16 17 reflects that the first page of document 18 , it will have a code in the from line 19 that says PBI, for example, to TEB so I a 20 chart that matches up, just in case you don't 21 understand what those letters mean, PBI 22 meaning Palm Beach, TEB meaning Teterboro, which is New Jersey, but others are more 23 24 difficult but just for you to be able to understand the logs, I will provide you with 25



Page 119 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 that. 3 MR. PAGLIUCA: So we are clear, if 4 the witness has personal knowledge of 5 what these are that's fine but I don't know what these are and I don't expect 7 the witness to accept the representation 8 that they are what they are. MS. McCAWLEY: If she can testify to what city it is, she can state that 10 11 on the record. 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: If she knows what it 13 is, she knows what it is, we are not 14 putting any affirmatively on the record 15 until you ask your questions. 16 So I'm going to ask you and I think 17 we flagged a few of the pages which may 18 direct us a little bit easier but I will do it by Bates number which is at the bottom of 19 20 the document kind of at the side. 21 The first I will direct your 22 attention to is 23 Does it have a tab? Α. 24 Q. It should. Let me make sure. 25 Α. Yes it does.



Page 120 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 So I'm directing your attention to the bottom, two lines up from the bottom, 3 4 there is a flight --5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Are you on MS. McCAWLEY: 7 So this flight is from, the one I'm looking at, I think it's highlighted on your 8 9 copy. On the far corner on the date, it says 10 at the top and this would be the 11 and then the are the two I'm going to 12 direct your attention to. 13 Q. On that first one on the you 14 will see the column reading PBI in the from column to TEB in the to column and you will 15 16 see some initials, you will see JE for 17 Jeffrey Epstein, GM for Ghislaine Maxwell, and then Virginia? 18 for 19 Α. I have to object. 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: You don't get to 21 object. 22 She is turning into a lawyer Ο. already? 23 I would like to. 24 Α. 25 Q. Let me ask the question and if you



Page 121 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 have an issue -- so with respect to this flight, do you recall being on a flight in 4 going from Palm Beach to the --5 Teterboro? No, I don't recall any specific 7 flight. Do you recall flying with Virginia 8 9 on a flight with and Jeffrey 10 Epstein at any time? 11 I don't. How often did you fly on a plane 12 13 with a 17 year old? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form 14 and foundation. 15 16 I have no idea what you are talking about, other than friends of mine that had 17 18 kids. Did you regularly fly on Jeffrey's 19 Ο. plane with individuals who were under the age 20 of 18? 21 22 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 23 24 A. Can you repeat the question? 25 Q. Did you regularly fly on Jeffrey



Page 122 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Epstein's planes with individuals who were under the age of 18? 3 4 I regularly flew on Jeffrey 5 Epstein's airplane but I cannot testify as to flying with people under the age. I don't 7 believe that I did. Why wouldn't you remember flying 8 9 with a 17 year old? 10 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 11 form and foundation. How would I know, one, that she is 12 13 17, how would you know that, how do you know 14 I'm on the plane. 15 Are you saying you are not on this 16 flight, so this is a Palm Beach to Teterboro. This says the JE, GM and Virginia. 17 18 you are saying is not you? 19 MR. PAGLIUCA: I object to the 20 form. You can answer the question if 21 you know. 22 How do you know the GM is me. Is it your testimony that on the 23 Q. 24 flight logs when it represents GM that it is



not you flying on the plane?

25

Page 123 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 3 GM can stand for any level, it 4 Α. could be Georgina, George. 5 Are there any people that flew with Jeffrey Epstein that had the initials GM? 7 Α. I don't know. 8 9 Do you recall flying with Jeffrey 10 Epstein on his plane over 300 times during 11 the period of 1999 to 2005? I cannot testify to how many times 12 13 I was on his plane because that would just be 14 impossible. 15 Q. You were on his plane regularly, 16 would you say? 17 I already testified I was on his 18 plane regularly. 19 Ο. Is it your testimony and I'm 20 referring now to the line that we were just 21 talking about that you were not on the flight 22 from Palm Beach to Teterboro that lists JE, GM, and Virginia? 23 24 Α. I am not testifying to that. I am just saying that you cannot be sure that is 25



```
Page 124
           G Maxwell - Confidential
 1
 2
     me.
 3
          Ο.
              So as you sit here today, you don't
 4
     believe you flew on that plane?
 5
          Α.
               I'm not saying that. I'm just
     saying you cannot be sure that's me.
          Q. Do you have reason to doubt that
 7
     when it says GM on these flight logs that
 8
 9
     that represents you?
10
               I cannot testify to that. I'm just
11
     saying it may not be me.
12
               In looking at the flight logs and
13
     look up, let's move up a couple of lines. If
     you start at the top, you are going to see
14
15
     JE,
              , then JE,
                        , JE, GM, JE, GM, JE, GM,
16
17
                    , reposition, JE, GM, JE, GM
18
                  , JE, GM,
19
              female,
20
     repositioning. JE, GM,
                                            , JE,
21
     GM,
                        , JE, GM,
                                   Virginia,
22
             Virginia, repositioning and then
     a certification.
23
24
               So is it your testimony in looking
25
     at that that you do not believe that the GM
```



Page 125 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 represents you? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 3 form and foundation. 5 Α. I'm not saying that. I'm just 6 saying that you cannot -- I can't sit here and tell you for sure GM is me and I cannot 7 testify remembering being on a flight at that 8 9 time. 10 You don't remember being on any of 11 these flights with the initial GM? 12 I remember being on many flights. 13 I cannot testify that is a flight I am on. 14 Ο. Let's go to the next page which is going to be I want you to look at 15 line -- so the date is at the top, so it's 16 17 and if you go down, you will see a line that says the and if you scroll 18 19 over you will see PBI to TIST, if you look at 20 the airport codes, TIST is going to be 21 representative for the U.S. Virgin Islands 22 and then you will see the list on the plane JE, GM, and Virginia Roberts. 23 24 Do you recall flying from Palm



Beach to the U.S. Virgin Islands with

25

Page 126 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Jeffrey, yourself, and Virginia 3 Roberts? MR. PAGLIUCA: I object to the form 5 and just so the record is clear, we don't agree with whatever your 7 characterizations are. The document speaks for itself and she can answer 8 based on whatever her personal knowledge is. 10 11 MS. McCAWLEY: I understand. Do you recall flying with those 12 individuals from Palm Beach to the U.S. 13 14 Virgin Islands? I have no recollection of any 15 16 individual flight you are pointing out here. 17 You are talking about 2001, how many years 18 ago is that? I'm asking the questions. 19 0. 20 I'm not being difficult. I'm just 21 asking, it's like 14, 15 years ago, it's 22 impossible, I'm sorry. So your testimony is you don't 23 24 recall flying on that flight with Virginia 25 Roberts?



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 A. I cannot testify to that flight.
- 3 Q. Let's look at the next flight which
- 4 is on the from the Virgin Islands back
- 5 to Palm Beach, JE, Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine
- 6 Maxwell, , Virginia Roberts, the
- 7 same individuals on the above flight.
- A. It doesn't say my name, it has some
- 9 initials.
- 10 Q. I understand, the initials GM.
- Do you recall flying on a plane, on
- one of Jeffrey's planes from the Virgin
- 13 Islands to Palm Beach with Virginia Roberts?
- 14 A. I do not.
- 15 Q. Was there any other person that
- 16 flew with Jeffrey Epstein with frequency
- 17 during that time period in these logs that
- 18 have the initials GM?
- 19 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 20 form and foundation.
- 21 A. I would have to look at all the
- 22 flight logs, I have no idea, I flew
- 23 frequently.
- Q. Why don't you take a look at the
- 25 next three pages and see if that refreshes



Page 128 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 your recollection. 3 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are talking 4 about 5 MS. McCAWLEY: She can pick any couple of pages, those have a lot of the 7 individuals on them so that is a good 8 sampling. MR. PAGLIUCA: So pick any pages 10 you want. 11 Does that refresh your recollection at all as to whether GM represents you or 12 some other individual? 13 14 Again, I can't testify whether that 15 represents me or not, I don't see any other 16 GMs but you have to understand that even if 17 my name is on that record doesn't mean I was 18 on the flight. 19 So are you contesting the accuracy 20 of the flight logs? In other words, you said 21 it doesn't represent you are on the flight so 22 is it your testimony just because a name is 23 listed doesn't mean they were actually on the 24 flight? 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the



```
Page 129
           G Maxwell - Confidential
 1
 2
         form and foundation.
              I can't testify to what -- these
 3
    are records that were produced by
 5
    is on here, so these aren't federally
    mandated records, so I can't testify to what
 7
    he produced.
         Q. I would like you to turn to page,
 8
 9
    at the bottom, the Bates number is
10
    And the month is
11
              Okay.
         Α.
12
              If you go down to the number that
13
    is that would be
                         you're
14
    going to see on that line an which is a
15
                             and then you
16
    will see which is going to be, I'm going
17
    to pronounce it incorrectly,
18
     I'm sure I'm not pronouncing that
19
    correctly. Then you will see in the list,
20
    you will see JE, GM,
21
         , it looks like --
22
              I believe it says male.
23
         Q. Yes.
                    Then
                                      Ι
24
    believe. Is that GM on this page
25
    representative of you?
```



Page 130 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Well, this would be a flight that I 3 would potentially remember with 4 on it but I don't actually recall going to 5 Russia. Are those your initials, do you recall being on the flight? 7 8 Those are my initials with Α. 9 , I don't recall this flight either, but I would be more likely to if I 10 11 had a bit more time to study the timing of 12 this. 13 Your testimony is you don't recall Ο. 14 flying with from 15 16 Α. I don't recall the I have definitely flown with 17 flight. 18 19 Ο. On that same page you will see 20 beneath there, beneath 22 you will see the 21 indication, same as above, same as above, 22 same as above in the column that originally had the initials. 23 Uh-huh. 24 Α. And the names. 25 Ο.



Page 131 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Α. Uh-huh. 3 Ο. Do you recall flying with 4 from 5 I do. 6 Α. 7 So the GM that would be represented in that column would be you? 8 9 I recall going to with Α. 10 so that is likely to be me. 11 Ο. You were on Jeffrey's plane for that trip? 12 I believe I was. 13 Α. 14 Q. Do you know who 15 is? 16 Α. I do not. 17 I'm going back towards the front which is going to be please. 18 And you're going to see --19 20 Hang on I'm not --Α. Q. Take your time. 21 22 Α. Okay. 23 Q. You are going to see in the date 24 column, you will see and then about 25 halfway down you will see



Page 132 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 then you will see the which is the column which is where I want you to 3 start looking at the log and there you're 5 going to see 11 Α. Okay. 12 If you look at the column, if you 13 go back up to the top on the if you look 14 at the column you will see JE, GM, 15 Virginia Roberts and I believe it says 16 sorry I'm not reading that very 17 well. 18 Do you recall flying from, if you 19 see the dates, the 20 Do you recall a trip that went from 21 the United States to and to the places 22 I just mentioned where Virginia Roberts was 23 on the plane with you? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 24 form and foundation. 25



```
Page 133
            G Maxwell - Confidential
 1
 2
               I already testified that I don't
 3
     recall Virginia on any of these flights.
 4
               I would like to mark, as Maxwell 7,
 5
     I will put it at the top?
               (Maxwell Exhibit 7, photo, marked
 7
          for identification.)
               MR. PAGLIUCA: Has this document
 8
 9
          been produced in discovery?
10
               MS. McCAWLEY: Yes.
11
               MR. PAGLIUCA: Do you have a Bates
12
          number?
13
               MS. McCAWLEY: This one doesn't.
14
          Q. I'm going to ask you --
               MR. PAGLIUCA: I don't recall
15
16
          seeing this document so I would like to
17
          see a Bates number document before we
          ask questions about it.
18
               MS. McCAWLEY: Can you go look for
19
20
          it and I will continue. We will set
21
          that aside until we get a Bates number.
22
          You may want to leave that log up and
          set it to the side and we will bounce
23
          back to that.
24
25
          Q. Do you recall -- I think earlier
```



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 you said you visited Jeffrey's island, I
- 3 think they called it St. Jeffrey or St.
- 4 James, the U.S. Virgin Island home.
- 5 A. St. James.
- 6 Q. Do you recall whether
- 7 was ever on that island?
- 8 A. Categorically, definitively,
- 9 absolutely, without a shadow of a doubt, when
- 10 I was present or any other time that I am
- 11 aware of, was ever on that
- 12 island, I do not believe he went to that
- 13 island ever ever, that is an absolute
- 14 fabrication and an absolute flat out lie.
- 15 Q. Was
- ever at any of Jeffrey
- 17 Epstein's homes when you present, other than
- 18 the island I know you said that did not
- 19 happen, the home in either New York or Palm
- 20 Beach or New Mexico?
- 21 A. I do not believe at any time
- was at any of Jeffrey's
- 23 homes, I have absolutely no knowledge or
- 24 otherwise that he was ever there.
- 25 Q. You don't recall having dinner with



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 him at any of those homes?
- 3 A. Again, Virginia is absolutely
- 4 totally lying. This is a subject of
- 5 defamation about Virginia and the lies she
- 6 has told and one of lies she told was that
- 7 President Clinton was on the island where I
- 8 was present. Absolutely 1000 percent that is
- 9 a flat out total fabrication and lie.
- 10 Q. You did fly on planes, Jeffrey
- 11 Epstein's planes with President Clinton, is
- 12 that correct?
- 13 A. I have flown, yes.
- 14 Q. Would it be fair to say that
- 15 President Clinton and Jeffrey are friends?
- 16 A. I wouldn't be able to characterize
- 17 it like that, no.
- 18 Q. Are they acquaintances?
- 19 A. I wouldn't categorize it.
- Q. He just allowed him to use his
- 21 plane?
- 22 A. I couldn't categorize Jeffrey's
- 23 relationship.
- Q. When you were on the plane with
- 25 Jeffrey and President Clinton, did you



Page 136 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 observe Jeffrey and talking? 3 A. I'm sure they did. 5 Q. Did they seem friendly? I don't recollect. 7 Q. Was Epstein one of the original people that conceived the 8 9 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 10 11 form and foundation. 12 Do you know? 13 Α. I don't have -- I don't know what you are talking about. 14 15 Q. You don't know what I'm talking 16 about. 17 Did you ever, not at one of houses, but did you ever eat dinner with 18 and Jeffrey Epstein? 19 20 Α. Are you just talking in general 21 anywhere. 22 Ο. In general? I believe on a plane of this nature 23 we would have had a meal. 24 But not outside of the travel on 25 Q.



Page 137 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 the flights? I can't recollect having a meal 3 Α. with them, but just so we are clear, the 5 allegations that had a meal on Jeffrey's island is 100 percent false. 7 Q. But he may have had a meal on 8 Jeffrey's plane? I'm sure he had a meal on Jeffrey's 10 plane. 11 You do know how many times he flew on Jeffrey's plane? 12 13 Α. I don't. 14 Do you know who I do. 15 Α. 16 Q. How do you know him? 17 He used to work or still works for Α. 18 Did you ever have a relationship 19 Ο. 20 with him? 21 We are talking about adult 22 consensual relationships, it's off the 23 record. 24 Q. I'm not asking what you did with 25 him, I'm asking if you ever had a



Page 138 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 relationship with him? 3 MR. PAGLIUCA: If you understand the term relationship, certainly you can 5 answer that. Define relationship. Somebody that you would have spent 7 time together, either seeing them in a 8 9 romantic relationship or --10 You need to be, what do you mean by romantic. I was friends with but you 11 12 are suggesting something more so I want to be 13 clear what you are actually asking me. 14 Ο. You defined it. You said you were 15 friends with him. If that's what you were 16 that's all I need to know. 17 While you were on the trip with 18 , do you recall where you 19 stayed at these locations, in other words, 20 would you leave the jet and stay overnight at 21 a hotel, do you have a recollection of this 22 trip? 23 I recollect the trip but if you're 24 asking me where we stayed, you can see it's a



very fast paced trip. It was very tiring and

25

Page 139 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 I don't recollect where we stayed. 3 Ο. Do you recollect if you stayed at 4 the same place stayed? In 5 other words, if you left the plane to go a hotel did you all go together is your 7 recollection? I honestly don't recollect, no. 8 Α. 9 Part of this trip we were just Q. 10 talking about, there is a flight that goes to 11 Thailand, do you remember being in Thailand? 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 13 14 A. Are you asking me --15 Q. On the trip. Are you referencing something? 16 Α. 17 The part that, let me make sure Ο. 18 I've got it here. The entry that would be 19 the Thailand, would be the one -- let me make 20 sure I'm correct. I have you on the wrong 21 page, it's actually the page before. 22 And it's going to be the going to be entry on starting on and then 23 24 it goes down to where it has the same as 25 above, to -- I'm saying



```
Page 140
            G Maxwell - Confidential
 1
 2
 3
               MR. PAGLIUCA: That's what the
 4
          document says.
 5
          Q.
               I'm not representing the date but
     there it is. So the last leg of that where
 7
     it says same as above has, the second to
 8
     last, I'm sorry on the
10
               Do you remember being in Thailand
11
     with
12
               I do.
          Α.
13
          Q.
               Do you remember what the purpose of
     that trip was?
14
               I don't.
15
          Α.
16
               Do you know whether -- do you
     recall, did you stay the night in Thailand?
17
18
               I don't recall.
          Α.
               Do you recall why you went to
19
          Ο.
20
     Thailand?
21
          Α.
               I don't recall.
22
          Ο.
               Who is
               She I believe was a stewardess on
23
          Α.
     this flight.
24
25
          Q.
               Did she perform any massages on the
```



Page 141 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 flight? I don't recollect any massages on 3 Α. the flight. 4 5 Q. Do you know who is? It doesn't -- no I don't know who 7 that is, I can't recall. 8 Q. This is not in color, it's a black and white but it has the Bates label on it. 9 Should I take the sticker off the one that 10 11 has -- I don't know if you want to swap it. 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Let the record reflect I am replacing this on the black 13 14 and white copy of this exhibit with 15 16 So, we were talking earlier, we 17 were looking at the flight logs and we were 18 talking about a trip and let me just get you 19 back to the page.



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 Q. Can I direct your attention to the
- 3 picture, please.
- 4 A. Of course.
- 5 Q. Can you tell me who is in this
- 6 picture, who is pictured here, and for the
- 7 court reporter's benefit, can you go from the
- 8 left of the picture to the right of the
- 9 picture, to the extent you can identify the
- 10 individuals?
- 11 A. Sure. I cannot identify the person
- 12 on the left, I cannot identify the person
- 13 next left. I can identify Jeffrey Epstein.
- 14 I cannot identify the next person to his
- 15 right and the next person in the picture is
- 16 myself.
- 17 O. Is the individual all the way to
- 18 the left at the beginning of the picture,
- 19 does that resemble . You might
- 20 want to look at the color version if that
- 21 helps you at all, I know it's not the marked
- 22 one. I don't if that's easier to see, they
- are both dark.
- A. That does not look like
- 25 at all.



```
Page 143
            G Maxwell - Confidential
 1
 2
          Ο.
               Do you recall --
               MR. PAGLIUCA: Let's mark this then
 3
          as deposition Exhibit 8 since we are
 4
 5
          referring to it and then you can give us
          copies as well.
 7
               MS. MENNINGER: It's different
          because it has other people in this
 8
          color photo.
 9
               (Maxwell Exhibit 8, photo, marked
10
11
          for identification.)
               Do you recall who took this
12
13
    photograph?
14
               I do not.
          Α.
          Q. Do you recall this photograph being
15
16
     taken by Virginia?
               First of all, I don't know where we
17
18
     are.
              So you don't recognize the
19
          Q.
20
     building?
21
               I don't recognize the building and
22
     I don't recognize -- the only two people I
     recognize in the picture are Jeffrey and
23
     myself.
24
               Does this like look a picture of a
25
          Q.
```



Page 144 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 building that you would have seen when you were on the trip in Europe? 3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 5 form and foundation. I can't possibly answer that. 7 Do you recall Virginia ever taking Q. pictures? 8 I barely recall Virginia, period. Α. Q. 10 Do you recall her ever taking 11 pictures? 12 Α. No, I don't. 13 I'm going to direct your attention, Ο. still within the flight logs to -- starting 14 15 on the next page from where you just were 16 which is going to be And the date at 17 you will see the top says 18 directing your attention down towards the 19 middle to the bottom where you will see the 20 numbers 21 Α. Uh-huh. 22 And we've got actually I'm going to 23 direct your attention to the one that starts 24 with



```
Page 145
            G Maxwell - Confidential
 1
 2
     and in the line, the remarks line you will
 3
     see JE, GM,
 5
               MR. PAGLIUCA:
                               Are you reading the
          29th, is that what you're reading?
 7
               MS. McCAWLEY: I'm reading the
          29th, yes.
 8
 9
               Below that you will see JE, GM,
          Q.
10
11
12
               Do you see that?
13
          Α.
               I do.
14
               Do you recall a trip from Teterboro
     to Santa Fe and Santa Fe back to Palm Beach
15
     with these individuals?
16
17
               I don't.
          Α.
               Do you recall being on a plane with
18
                   and Virginia Roberts?
19
20
          Α.
               I don't.
21
               Do you recall ever witnessing any
22
     sexual interaction on one of Jeffrey's planes
     with any of these individuals?
23
24
          A. I do not, absolutely not.
               Did Jeffrey have a fold out bed on
25
          Ο.
```



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 one of his planes?
- 3 A. There was a bed on one of his
- 4 planes that folded out, yes.
- 5 Q. Do you recall whether with respect
- 6 to this being in Santa Fe, do you recall
- 7 whether you were there for some form of a
- 8 party?
- 9 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 10 form and foundation.
- 11 A. I don't recall the trip at all and
- 12 this looks like a total work trip, not a
- 13 party trip.
- 14 O. What would be the difference
- 15 between a work trip and a party trip?
- 16 A. Just that I would be on trips for
- 17 work and I believe that this looks like,
- 18 looks like it's one of the -- probably one of
- 19 the designers and the time would meet with a
- 20 trip to decorate the house, just the timing
- 21 of it.
- 22 Q. So would Virginia be brought on
- 23 trips that were for the purpose of work and
- 24 decorating the house?
- 25 A. Like I said, I never worked with



Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1137-13 Filed 10/22/20 Page 148 of 465 Page 147 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 her but you would have to ask Jeffrey what he brought her on the trip for. 3 But she would travel with him when 4 Ο. 5 there was a work trip like this? I can't -- I'm seeing that she is 7 on this flight but I have no idea what she is doing, he invited her, it would not be my 8 9 job. 10 What about Nadia Bjorlin, would she Ο. 11 regularly travel with Jeffrey on flights? I have no idea, you would have to 12 13 look through the flight logs. I have no 14 idea. Your recollection is -- what is 15 Ο. your recollection, do you recollect Nadia 16 17 traveling often on flights with Jeffrey? Absolutely not. No, not at all. 18 Α. 19 don't recollect her actually on the flight at 20 all. 21 I think you can set that aside for Ο. 22 the moment.

- 23 (Maxwell Exhibit 9, message pad
- pages, marked for identification.)
- Q. We will mark as Exhibit 9 these



Page 148 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 excerpts from -- we will identify what they 3 are but from the message pads. Did you want to correct anything? 5 Α. I want to make an addendum. Would you mind rereading the last 7 question back to me? 8 (Record read.) 9 Α. I also just want to say that at 10 this point I cannot recollect flying to 11 parties. Jeffrey went for work so -- was this in Santa Fe, this flight as well. 12 13 The flight we were looking at, yes Q. but it was to Santa Fe --14 15 Α. I don't recall going to any parties 16 in Santa Fe at any time but certainly flying 17 to Santa Fe for a party seems highly 18 improbable. 19 Ο. So I'm going to direct your 20 attention to the document that I set before 21 you which is Bates number 22 has different Bates numbers because it's a smaller version of the larger production. 23 24 These are the pages I will be asking about. 25 In the time that you were working



Page 149 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 with Jeffrey in Palm Beach, do you recall a 3 process for taking, anybody at the house 4 taking messages when incoming phone calls 5 came in? You are supposed to take a message 7 and receive the message and write the message Who was the message was for, what time 8 it was taken and who took it and what the 10 message was, obviously. 11 Does what's in front of you look 12 familiar with respect to the message pads 13 that you would have used at the house? It is familiar. 14 Α. 15 I'm going to direct your attention 16 to the second page of it? MR. PAGLIUCA: These all have SAO 17 18 numbers on them or Bates ranges and I 19 don't see any of your Bates ranges on 20 these. I know you have produced message 21 pads but those have your Bates range 22 numbers on them and I'm wondering if these are different documents. 23 24 MS. McCAWLEY: It's the same, just



ours have the Bates underneath them.

25

Page 150 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 These were produced as part of the rule 3 26 discovery. We can get the additional Bates if you want. 5 The one I'm asking about first is . You can look at that and then I will identify the Bates number referenced 7 in this case. 8 I want to direct your attention to 10 the top right-hand corner just so I have an 11 understanding of how these messages were 12 taken. So I see that it says at the top it 13 says in the for line it says Ms. Maxwell and 14 the date of and then I see under the 15 M line it looks like 16 something like that, a phone number and a 17 message saying returning your call and on the 18 bottom it looks like Explain to me, is this -- does this 19 20 represent taking down a message for you 21 from is that how these work? 22 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. Go ahead. 23 24 Q. My question is, I'm trying to understand how the messages were taken. 25



Page 151 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 Looking at this message pad, where it says can you tell me who was? 3 I cannot. Α. 5 Q. You do not know. Typically when these messages were 7 taken in your practice when you were there, 8 would the individual who took the message write their name on the message? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 10 11 form and foundation. I don't recollect, you can ask who 12 13 wrote it so you can find out who it was. 14 Q. Do you know who A. I don't. 15 16 I'm going to direct your attention -- do we have a Bates number for 17 18 that? 19 MR. EDWARDS: 20 Q. Giuffre for that one. 21 I will direct your attention to the 22 first page which has the on it. 23 Α. Okay. 24 Q. Now at the top of that document, on the right-hand side, the message that reads 25



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 for JE, date , message
- 3 and then it's signed GM.
- 4 Is that your signature?
- 5 A. That's not my handwriting.
- 6 Q. Would other people take a message,
- 7 how did this process work, is there someone
- 8 else in the house with the initials GM?
- 9 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 10 form and foundation.
- 11 A. I cannot answer that. It's not my
- 12 handwriting.
- 13 Q. I'm trying to understand how this
- 14 gets there. If you took a message and didn't
- 15 write it down, would someone else record that
- 16 message for you?
- 17 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 18 form and foundation.
- 19 A. All I can tell you, this is not my
- 20 handwriting so I cannot -- I have no idea
- 21 what that is.
- Q. Was the practice that, what was the
- 23 practice when someone answered the phone with
- these message pads, what were they supposed
- 25 to do?



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 A. They were supposed to take a
- 3 message and the time and date and give the
- 4 message.
- 5 Q. Were they supposed to indicate who
- 6 took the message?
- 7 A. They were but it wasn't -- I don't
- 8 really recall the actual process. I can see
- 9 from here it looks like you were supposed to
- 10 but that's not my handwriting so I can't say
- 11 what that was.
- 12 Q. Do you know who is?
- 13 A. No, I don't.
- 14 Q. Do you know whether
- 15 was under the age of 18?
- 16 A. I just testified I couldn't
- 17 remember who she was so it would be difficult
- 18 to know how old she was.
- 19 Q. Do you know if she was coming to
- 20 the house to provide massages?
- 21 A. I don't remember who she is at all,
- 22 so no.
- 23 O. And then I would like to direct
- 24 your attention to the message right
- 25 underneath it. Which says JE,



Page 154 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 and has a phone number and the message says, wants to know if she should bring her friend 3 4 tonight. 5 What is that message referring to? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 6 7 form and foundation. I can't possibly know. 8 Α. Did individuals at the house take 9 O. 10 messages for underage girls to come over and 11 bring friends for the purpose of providing 12 massages? 13 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 14 15 Α. How would I possibly know what you 16 are talking about. 17 Ο. Did you record messages at the 18 house? 19 Α. It's not my job. 20 You did from time to time record Q. 21 messages? 22 Hardly ever. Α. But you did from time to time do 23 Q. 24 it? 25 Α. I'm just saying I hardly ever took



Page 155 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 messages, very, very, very, very 3 infrequently. Do you know if brought her 4 5 friend over on that night? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 6 7 form and foundation. One, I don't know what this message 8 Α. 9 is, I don't know if I was in Palm Beach, I don't know who is, I don't know who 10 is and I don't know what this message 11 is referring to. 12 13 So on January 2nd of 2003, were you Ο. in Palm Beach? 14 15 Α. I don't know. 16 Where would you have been other Ο. than Palm Beach at the time? 17 I could have been anywhere. 18 Α. Q. Where did you typically live? 19 20 A. What are you asking me? So for example, in 2003, where was 21 0. 22 your primary residence, was it wherever Jeffrey was living and staying or was it 23 24 independent of that? 25 Α. What was the date again.



Page 156 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Ο. In 2003? The end of 2003? 3 Α. 4 January, the beginning. 0. 5 Α. I don't know, I could have been anywhere, Jeffrey and I were leading almost 6 separate lives by then. 7 8 If you were at the house that day, 9 did you recall seeing anybody by the name of 10 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 12 form and foundation. 13 Α. I don't know if I was at the house, 14 so I can't testify to that. 15 0. Let's flip back to the next page, 16 the one we were on before the 17 message towards the bottom that says, for 18 Jeffrey, message of Ghislaine. And it says, 19 Would it be helpful to have and then redacted 20 come to Palm Beach today to stay here and 21 help train new staff with Ghislaine. 22 were you referring to in that message; do you 23 remember? 24 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 25



Page 157 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Ο. The question is, do you recall this 3 message? I do not recall this message. 4 5 Q. Do you recall training a female under the age of 18 at Jeffrey's home? 6 7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 8 I never trained a female under the 9 Α. age of 18 at Jeffrey's home. 10 11 Did you ever say it would be helpful to have a female under the age of 18 12 come to Palm Beach today to stay here and 13 help train new staff with Ghislaine? 14 15 Α. I never asked anyone under the age 16 of 18 come to help train new staff. 17 I'm going to flip to the next page Ο. 18 which is By the way, that is not my 19 20 handwriting and it's not dated and I couldn't 21 possibly tell you who that is. 22 Did you hear that? 23 Q. You got your testimony on the 24 record. 25



Page 158 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Α. Yes. MR. EDWARDS: Giuffre 3 4 0. I'm going to direct your attention 5 to the top right-hand corner, for Mr. , message a phone 6 Epstein, 7 number and called. 8 Do you know who 9 Α. I don't. 10 Do you know that was 15 at 11 the time she left this message? 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 13 14 I don't know who is. Q. And then I'm going to direct your 15 16 attention to the bottom left which is a 17 message JE message of and the 18 message says, He just did a good one, 18 19 years, she spoke to me and said I love 20 Jeffrey. 21 Was referring to sex with 22 an 18 year old in that message? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 23 form and foundation. 24 25 Α. How could I know what is



Page 159 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 referring to. Q. Do you know if had sex 3 with an 18 year old that he referenced to 5 Jeffrey Epstein? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 7 form and foundation. A. How could I possibly know. 8 Q. Did Jeffrey Epstein or ever tell you that had sex with an 10 11 18 year old? 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 13 A. I have no idea what you are talking 14 15 about. 16 Q. Did they ever tell you that? 17 A. I have no recollection of ever hearing such a ridiculous thing. 18 Q. I will turn to the next page which 19 20 is SAO 2841? MS. MENNINGER: Do you have the 21 22 Bates number? Q. The bottom right-hand corner, Mr. 23 Epstein, the date , Ms. Maxwell, it 24 25 says, it says, quote,



Page 160 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 available on Tuesday, no one for tomorrow. 3 Is this a message you took? 4 It's not my handwriting and I don't 5 know who R is. So when it says Ms. Maxwell in the 7 line there, is that you calling for Mr. Epstein? 8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 10 11 I didn't write it, I don't know 12 when this message was taken. I don't even 13 know what it's referring to and I don't know what my name is doing on that message pad. 14 15 Ο. I know you said you only took them 16 a few times. Do you have a recollection of 17 taking messages of females who would call the house to indicate whether or not they were 18 19 coming over? 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 21 22 Give me a date range. Α. Q. On 7/9/04. 23 How would I know if I'm in Palm 24 Α. Beach, most likely not. 25



Page 161 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 I'm asking if you have a recollection of taking messages for girls who 3 would call the house --4 5 Α. Girls. Females, who would call the 7 house --8 Over the age of 18. Α. 9 is 15. Q. 10 I don't know who is, so I Α. 11 can't testify anything to 12 Your name is on the message. 13 Α. I didn't put it there and I don't know what it's doing there. 14 15 Q. So your testimony is you didn't 16 take this message? 17 I obviously didn't take the message, it's signed by somebody R, it's not 18 my handwriting. We don't know if I'm in Palm 19 20 Beach. 21 Did you arrange for to have 22 his friend come over on Tuesday of 23 this week? 24 Α. I don't know who is so it would be hard for me to arrange anything with 25



Page 162 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 someone I don't know. 3 0. Why is your name reflected on this 4 message pad? 5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 6 7 I have no idea. You would have to 8 ask whoever took the message. 9 Did you, in the course of your Q. 10 work, regularly take messages for Jeffrey 11 Epstein? I already testified I hardly ever 12 Α. did. 13 Would you, in the course of your 14 Ο. 15 work, regularly set up appointments for 16 females to come over and give massages for 17 Jeffrey Epstein? 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 19 20 Can you specify, females, you mean Α. 21 adults over the age of 18. 22 Did you regularly set up for

- Jeffery adults over the age of 18 to come for 23
- 24 massages?
- 25 Α. I didn't regularly do that, no.



Page 163 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Would you take messages with respect to females over the age of 18 to come 3 4 over for a massage? 5 I already testified I hardly ever Α. 6 did take messages. 7 But would you? Q. I already testified, I hardly 8 Α. 9 ever --10 I know hardly ever, but did you? Ο. 11 Over the course of time it is possible I may have taken a couple, I have no 12 13 recollection. I hardly ever did and I did so 14 irregularly that it would hard for me to 15 pinpoint. 16 Did you ever take a message for a 17 female under the age of 18 to come over for a massage or for any other reason to be with 18 19 Jeffrey Epstein? 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 21 22 I hardly ever took a message. have absolutely no way of knowing, maybe one 23 24 of my friends' daughters called to say they 25 were coming to visit me. I have never taken



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 messages, I don't know about how I would
- 3 possibly know if somebody I spoke to, one or
- 4 two times I took a message is, how old they
- 5 would be but I have never taken a message
- 6 where I was aware of anything being under the
- 7 age of 18 and I probably took it so
- 8 infrequently, it would be impossible.
- 9 Q. Can you turn to , it
- 10 should be the next page.
- 11 A. Uh-huh.
- 12 Q. Do you see at the top, it says, for
- 13 Mr. J. 11/8/04 and then the name is
- 14 redacted. It says, I have a female for him.
- 15 Why would a minor be calling
- 16 Jeffrey to say they have a female for him?
- Do you know?
- 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 19 form and foundation.
- 20 A. First of all, I don't know that's a
- 21 minor, I don't know who took the message.
- 22 Q. I will represent to you these are
- 23 police reports and minor's names have to be
- 24 redacted for privacy purposes?
- 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the



Page 165 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 form and foundation. Do you know why a minor child would 3 Ο. be calling Jeffrey and leaving a message to 4 5 say, quote, I have a female for him? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 7 form and foundation. I can't testify anything about this 8 9 message, I don't know anything about it. 10 Q. I'm going to direct your attention 11 to the next page . If you look at the bottom left, you are going to see a 12 13 message for Jeffrey, from says she doesn't have a number and left a 14 15 message that she called. 16 Do you know who is? 17 Α. I do not. 18 Do you know that was 13 at the time she placed this call to 19 20 Jeffrey? 21 Α. I don't know who is. 22 Would Jeffrey regularly have 13 year olds call and leave messages? 23 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 24 form and foundation. 25



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 A. How would I possibly, these were
- 3 messages taken when I was not at the house
- 4 and I have no idea who they are nor how old
- 5 they are nor anything.
- 6 Q. How do you know you weren't at the
- 7 house on this day?
- 8 A. I was hardly at the house in 2005.
- 9 Q. So you could have been there, you
- 10 just don't know?
- 11 A. In the five days I might have been
- 12 there in 2005, I suppose it's possible but
- 13 it's unlikely.
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Do you know why this
- isn't redacted if you are representing
- 16 all the names of people who are underage
- 17 have been redacted from these records.
- 18 MS. McCAWLEY: I think it was -- my
- 19 assumption is it was a miss by the
- 20 police department.
- 21 Q. I will direct your attention to
- so you will skip a page and go back,
- 23 it's the final page in the message pads and
- 24 you will see on the top left for Jeffrey, on
- 25 6/1/2005 from with a phone



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 number. It says, quote, He has a teacher for
- 3 you to teach you how to speak Russian. She
- 4 is two times eight years old. Not blond.
- 5 Lessons are free and you can have your first
- 6 today if you call.
- 7 Do you know whether
- 8 sent a Russian girl that was 16 years old
- 9 over to Jeffrey Epstein's home?
- 10 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 11 form and foundation.
- 12 A. I do not know.
- Q. Did you ever observe a Russian girl
- 14 that was 16 years old come to Jeffrey
- 15 Epstein's home?
- 16 A. I am not aware of any 16 year old
- 17 Russian girl that I can recall in Jeffrey
- 18 Epstein's home.
- 19 Q. Do you know whether Jeffrey Epstein
- 20 had sex with a 16 year old Russian girl?
- 21 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 22 form and foundation.
- 23 A. I do not know.
- THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's 12:25.
- 25 This will be the end of disk 3, we are



```
Page 168
           G Maxwell - Confidential
 1
 2
         off the record.
 3
               (Recess.)
          AFTERNOON SESSION
 4
 5
                (Time noted: 1:21 p.m.)
 6
    GHISLAINE MAXWELL,
 7
     resumed and testified as follows:
 8
    EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd.)
 9
    MS. McCAWLEY:
10
              THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's now 1:21,
11
         we're starting disk No. 4. We are back
12
         on the record.
13
         Ο.
              Ms. Maxwell, before the break, we
14
    were talking about and I think it's one of
15
     the exhibits that's marked in front of you,
16
     I'm not sure of the number, but the police
17
     report that I showed you earlier today.
18
              Now that you have knowledge of the
19
    police report and the criminal investigation
20
    with respect to Jeffrey Epstein, do you
21
    believe that Jeffrey Epstein abused any minor
     children?
22
23
              MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
         form and foundation.
24
25
         Α.
              Can you repeat the question please
```



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 and break it down so it's more
- 3 understandable.
- 4 Q. Now that you have the police report
- 5 that I showed you this morning that you had
- 6 an opportunity to look at.
- 7 A. You gave it to me, I did not look
- 8 at it.
- 9 Q. The questions that I asked you
- 10 about the police report -- you are aware
- 11 there is a police report?
- 12 A. I am aware there is a police
- 13 report.
- 14 O. You are aware there was a criminal
- 15 investigation of Jeffrey Epstein?
- 16 A. I am aware that there was that.
- 17 Q. Now that you are aware of those two
- 18 things and having talked to Jeffrey Epstein,
- 19 do you believe Jeffrey Epstein sexually
- 20 abused minors?
- 21 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 22 form and foundation.
- 23 A. Can you reask the second part of
- 24 that question please.
- 25 Q. Sure. The two documents we were



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 talking about, the document and the
- 3 investigation, you said you are aware of and
- 4 after having talked to Jeffrey Epstein, do
- 5 you believe Jeffrey Epstein sexually abused
- 6 minors?
- 7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 8 form and foundation.
- 9 A. What do you mean I talked to
- 10 Jeffrey, you need to break the question down
- 11 further.
- 12 Q. So you have the police report.
- 13 A. I do.
- 14 Q. And you are aware of the criminal
- 15 investigation?
- 16 A. I am.
- 17 Q. Let's take those two things. After
- 18 knowing those two things, do you believe that
- 19 Jeffrey Epstein abused minor children?
- 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 21 form and foundation.
- 22 A. Can you explain what you mean by
- 23 the question actually.
- Q. I think the question speaks for
- 25 itself. I will try again. I will say it one



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 more time because I want you to be able to
- 3 understand it.
- 4 Knowing that you have the police
- 5 report here and knowing about the criminal
- 6 investigation, do you believe that Jeffrey
- 7 Epstein sexually abused minors?
- 8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objection.
- 9 A. I know what you put in front of me
- 10 and I know what I read.
- 11 Q. I'm asking what you believe, do you
- 12 believe Jeffrey Epstein sexually abused
- 13 minors?
- 14 A. I can only tell you what I read and
- 15 what you showed me.
- 16 Q. I'm asking what you believe, from
- 17 your own belief, do you believe that Jeffrey
- 18 Epstein abused minors?
- 19 A. I can only go from what I know
- 20 personally and what I know personally about
- 21 what Virginia's lies talked about. She is
- 22 the only person I know that actually claimed
- 23 that. And I can say with certitude that
- 24 everything Virginia said was a lie.
- 25 Q. You are aware Jeffrey Epstein was



Page 172 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 sentenced for sexual abuse, are you aware of that? 3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 5 form and foundation. Are you aware that Jeffrey Epstein served time for sexual abuse of a minor? 7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 8 form and foundation. I don't believe that's what he was 10 Α. 11 sentenced for, actually. 12 So you don't know that Jeffrey 13 Epstein served time for sexually abusing a 14 minor? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 15 form and foundation. 16 17 I don't believe that's what he was sentenced for. 18 Do you know that Jeffrey Epstein 19 Ο. 20 was convicted for procuring a minor for 21 prostitution? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 22 form and foundation. 23 24 Α. I don't know exactly what he was convicted of. I don't know that he was 25



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 convicted. I know he spent time in jail.
- Q. Do you know that he spent time in
- 4 jail related to an issue with a minor child?
- 5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 6 form and foundation.
- 7 A. I did not know that.
- 8 Q. What did you think he was spending
- 9 time in jail for?
- 10 A. I only know he went to jail for --
- 11 it was alleged that he hired -- had an
- 12 underage prostitute.
- 13 Q. So knowing that, do you believe
- 14 that Jeffrey Epstein sexually abused minors?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 16 form and foundation.
- 17 A. I can only tell you what he went to
- 18 jail for.
- 19 Q. I'm asking what you believe. I'm
- 20 not asking what he went to jail for. I'm
- 21 asking for your belief.
- 22 A. I cannot testify to what I believe.
- 23 I can only say what I have seen in the
- 24 reports and I know he went to jail.
- 25 Q. You can testify to what you



Page 174 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 believe. Do you believe --3 I can only testify --4 Let me finish the question so the 5 record is clear. Do you believe Jeffrey Epstein 7 sexually abused minors? 8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 9 10 Ο. You can answer. 11 I can only testify to what I know. 12 I know that Virginia is a liar and I know what she testified is a lie. So I can only 13 testify to what I know to be a falsehood and 14 half those falsehoods are enormous and so I 15 16 can only categorically deny everything she 17 has said and that is the only thing I can 18 talk about because I have no knowledge of 19 anything else. 20 Ο. I'm not asking about Virginia. 21 asking whether you believe that Jeffrey 22 Epstein sexually abused minors? Again, I repeat, I can only go on 23 Α.



what I know and what I know is a falsehood

based on what Virginia said.

24

25

Page 175 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Do you believe Jeffrey Epstein sexually abused minors? 3 Again, I repeat, Virginia is a liar 4 5 and based on Virginia's stories, that is what -- she lied and I can only then talk 6 7 about what you've showed me in the police reports and I know he went to jail. 8 9 Do you believe that Jeffrey Epstein Q. 10 sexually abused minors? I'm asking about 11 your belief. 12 Again, I just repeat, I can only go -- my belief is Virginia is a liar. 13 What is that belief? 14 Ο. She is an absolute liar and 15 Α. 16 everything she said is a lie and therefore, 17 everything that stems from that is a lie. 18 So do you believe that Jeffrey 19 Epstein sexually abused minors? 20 Α. Again -- can we move on from here? 21 Ο. No. You are going to answer the 22 question. 23 I have already. Α. 24 Q. No, you haven't.



25

Α.

I have.

- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 Q. Do you believe Jeffrey Epstein
- 3 sexually abused minors?
- 4 A. Again, I repeat, the only person I
- 5 know who has talked about these things that I
- 6 have personal -- was personally present, was
- 7 Virginia and I can only talk to Virginia and
- 8 she is a liar.
- 9 Q. Setting aside Virginia. Take her
- 10 out of the picture. It's my question.
- 11 A. We are here today because of
- 12 Virginia and her lies because this is a
- 13 defamation suit.
- 14 Q. Setting aside Virginia, do you
- 15 believe Jeffrey Epstein sexually abused
- 16 minors?
- 17 A. I cannot set aside Virginia because
- 18 that's why we are here and this is the only
- 19 reason I am sitting here in this room and I
- 20 will not set her aside and I cannot comment
- 21 about anything else except her because she is
- 22 the only person I actually know about.
- Q. Are you refusing to answer that
- 24 question?
- 25 A. I am not refusing the question. I



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 can only testify about Virginia who is an
- 3 absolute total liar and you all know she is.
- 4 She lied about her age, you know she lied
- 5 about absolutely everything. So I can only
- 6 go on what I know as a liar and she is a
- 7 liar, an exaggerator, a fantasist and
- 8 absolutely true terrible person.
- 9 Q. I want you to listen very
- 10 carefully. I am asking you to set aside
- 11 Virginia.
- 12 A. I can't set aside Virginia.
- 13 Q. I am asking you to do that for
- 14 purposes of this question.
- 15 MR. PAGLIUCA: She doesn't have to.
- MS. McCAWLEY: She can refuse to
- 17 answer the question.
- 18 A. I'm not refusing to answer the
- 19 question.
- 20 Q. You are refusing.
- 21 My question has nothing to do with
- 22 Virginia. Let me make the record here. My
- 23 question has nothing to do with Virginia. I
- 24 want it to be clear for the court. My
- 25 question has nothing to do with Virginia.



Page 178 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 What I'm asking you is whether you believe Jeffrey Epstein abused minors? 3 MR. PAGLIUCA: I object to the form 4 5 and you made your record, she answered the question. A fair reading of her 7 answer is she doesn't have a belief because she doesn't have any personal 8 9 knowledge. 10 MS. McCAWLEY: Now you are 11 testifying for the witness. Let her 12 answer the question. 13 MR. PAGLIUCA: It's a fair answer 14 to the question. 15 Α. Again, I testified my only personal 16 knowledge concerns Virginia and everything 17 Virginia has said is an absolute lie, which is why we are here in this room. If you are 18 19 asking me to testify about things I have no 20 knowledge of other than the police report 21 that you showed me, I am not in a position to 22 make a statement based on that because you are asking me to speculate and I cannot 23 24 speculate. 25 Ο. I'm asking you about your belief.



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 I'm not asking you to speculate at all. I'm
- 3 asking what you believe.
- 4 A. You are asking me to speculate and
- 5 I won't speculate.
- 6 Q. I'm not asking you to speculate.
- 7 I'm asking what you believe.
- 8 MR. PAGLIUCA: She answered the
- 9 question and we can move on.
- 10 MS. McCAWLEY: She hasn't answered
- 11 the question.
- MR. PAGLIUCA: We are not going to
- engage in this debate. She answered the
- 14 question. If you want to mark it and
- move to compel an answer to the
- 16 question, have at it. Okay.
- 17 Q. Ms. Maxwell, is it your belief that
- 18 Jeffrey Epstein interacted sexually with
- 19 minors?
- 20 A. Again, you are asking me the same
- 21 type of question exactly but with different
- 22 language. Again, my only knowledge of
- 23 somebody who claims these things that I have
- 24 personal knowledge of is Virginia. Virginia
- 25 is an absolute liar and everything she has



G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 said is a lie. Therefore, based on those lies I cannot speculate on what anybody else 3 did or didn't do because if Virginia is the 5 example of what that story is and everything she said is false, so everything that leads 7 from that is false. 8 So the 30 other minor children in 0. 9 the police report are also telling lies about 10 being sexually abused during massages with 11 Mr. Epstein? 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 13 form and foundation. Counsel, can you show me in these police reports who the 14 30 minors are? 15 16 MS. McCAWLEY: I'm asking my 17 question. 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are making a 19 representation about numbers, you are 20 making a representation on the record 21 about what people said or didn't say. 22 We have no knowledge about that. are all redacted records so these are 23 24 bad questions. They don't lead to any 25 admissible evidence. It is only being



	F	age	181
1	G Maxwell - Confidential		
2	propounded to the witness to harass her.		
3	So we are done with these questions.		
4	MS. McCAWLEY: Are you done?		
5	MR. PAGLIUCA: Yes.		
6	Q. My question is, are you aware that		
7	Jeffrey Epstein was convicted of having		
8	relations with a minor child?		
9	MR. PAGLIUCA: She answered that		
10	question already.		
11	MS. McCAWLEY: I'm getting to my		
12	next question.		
13	MR. PAGLIUCA: Ask your next		
14	question. Don't keep asking the same		
15	question.		
16	MS. McCAWLEY: You are now		
17	shouting, I want the record to reflect		
18	that you are interrupting the		
19	deposition. I ask you to calm down,		
20	take a deep breath and please let me ask		
21	my questions.		
22	MR. PAGLIUCA: Your behavior is		
23	inappropriate.		
24	Q. I will ask you again.		
25	Do you believe that Jeffrey Epstein		



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 interacted sexually with minors?
- A. Again, I go back to this, my only
- 4 actual knowledge is with Virginia and
- 5 Virginia is a liar, so I can only talk to
- 6 what Virginia's story and as I said before
- 7 and there are so many examples, I mean
- 8 thousands of examples of her lies, that that
- 9 is the only thing I can talk to.
- 10 Q. Based on that you do not believe
- 11 that Jeffrey Epstein sexually abused minors?
- 12 A. Again, as I said, I'm only talking
- 13 to what I know, I can only talk to Virginia.
- 14 Q. So is it your belief that Jeffrey
- 15 Epstein did not sexually abuse minors?
- 16 A. Again, I can only talk to what I
- 17 know and I know that Virginia is a liar and
- 18 that what she said is a lie. So I can only
- 19 testify to what she accused and you guys put
- 20 in the press for salacious purposes and
- 21 whatever terrible, inappropriate, unethical
- 22 and terrible reasons you chose to do that
- 23 about me and I can testify those are all
- 24 lies.
- 25 Q. Do you know whether Jeffrey Epstein



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 sexually abused any minor children?
- 3 A. Again, I only know 1000 percent
- 4 that Virginia is a liar. I can only talk to
- 5 Virginia, her lies and your inappropriate,
- 6 unethical, really unattractive, terrible use
- 7 of her and the way that you have abused the
- 8 system, used the press for purposes that are
- 9 unethical, inappropriate and appalling.
- 10 Q. Do you believe that Jeffrey Epstein
- 11 used massages to lure minors to have sex with
- 12 him?
- 13 A. Again, that is Virginia's
- 14 testimony, which is a lie.
- 15 Q. But do you believe that?
- 16 A. Again, I refer back to Virginia.
- 17 Q. I'm asking whether you believe it
- 18 or not?
- 19 A. I can only go with what I know and
- 20 I know Virginia is a liar and therefore
- 21 that's a lie.
- 22 Q. So you don't believe that?
- 23 A. I said, I only know that Virginia
- 24 is lying.
- Q. Are you aware that Jeffrey Epstein



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 is a registered sex offender?
- 3 A. I am.
- 4 Q. Are you aware that Jeffrey Epstein
- 5 paid considerable amounts of money to settle
- 6 lawsuits with the minor children that he had
- 7 sexual contact with?
- 8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 9 form and foundation.
- 10 A. I have no knowledge of those
- 11 issues.
- 12 Q. Why did you continue to maintain
- 13 contact with Jeffrey Epstein after he pled
- 14 guilty?
- 15 A. I'm a very loyal person and Jeffrey
- 16 was very good to me when my father passed
- 17 away and I believe that you need to be a good
- 18 friend in people's hour of need and I felt
- 19 that it was a very thoughtful, nice thing for
- 20 me to do to help in very limited fashion
- 21 which was helping if he had any issue with
- 22 his homes, in terms of the staffing issues.
- 23 It was very, very minor but I felt it was
- thoughtful in somebody's hour of need.
- 25 Q. Did he continue to pay you during



Page 185 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 that time period? 3 Α. I was paid a little. Q. You were paid? 5 Α. Yes. Ο. When you say a little, what you did mean by that? 7 I don't recall exactly the amount. 8 Α. 9 So in 2009 when you left him, what Q. were you being paid? 10 11 I just told you, I don't recall. Were you being paid \$100,000? 12 Ο. 13 I just don't you I don't recall. Α. Were you paid over a million 14 Ο. dollars? 15 I think I would remember over a 16 Α. million dollars. 17 So it was under a million dollars? 18 Q. It was under a million dollars. 19 Α. 20 Was it over \$500,000? Q. 21 Α. I just told you, it was under 500, 22 it was an amount of money less than \$500,000, less than a million dollars and I did it out 23 24 of thoughtfulness and consideration for somebody who was in trouble. 25



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- Q. Did you have an attorney to consult
- 3 with during the criminal investigation of
- 4 Jeffrey Epstein?
- 5 A. I don't believe I did.
- 6 Q. When did you learn that a search
- 7 warrant was executed for the Palm Beach
- 8 house?
- 9 A. I don't recall exactly.
- 10 Q. Were you present at the house in
- 11 advance of the search warrant being executed?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
- of the question.
- 14 A. I don't remember when the search
- 15 warrant was executed and I don't remember the
- 16 year that the search warrant was executed and
- 17 whenever that was, I already testified, I was
- 18 very, very infrequently at the house. So
- 19 highly unlikely but I was there a couple of
- 20 days, I just don't know which days it was in
- 21 relation to the police situation.
- Q. Did you have a computer at the Palm
- 23 Beach home that was a computer that you would
- 24 use?
- 25 A. No.



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 Q. Was there a computer available for
- 3 use in the Palm Beach house?
- 4 A. Can you be more specific.
- 5 Q. Was there anywhere in the Palm
- 6 Beach house where there was a computer where
- 7 you said you worked for him and there were
- 8 other staff in the house, was there ever a
- 9 computer in the Palm Beach mansion that was
- 10 accessible by you or other staff?
- 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 12 form and foundation.
- 13 A. I stopped being regularly at the
- 14 house sometime in 2003 so from 2003 to when
- 15 the police search was executed, I have no
- 16 memory of what there was or what there was
- 17 not. I can only testify for what was there
- 18 when I was present largely.
- 19 Q. So in 2003 when you were still
- 20 there, was there a computer that was
- 21 accessible to you or other staff at the
- 22 house?
- 23 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 24 form and foundation.
- 25 A. There was a desktop computer that



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 people could use -- just like you would use
- 3 if you needed to go online to get something,
- 4 that people could use.
- 5 Q. Was that on a desk that you would
- 6 use in your work capacity when you were at
- 7 the house?
- A. It was a desk, it was a room I was,
- 9 I didn't really use that computer.
- 10 Q. Were there images of naked girls
- 11 whether they be under the age of 18 or over
- 12 the age of 18 on that computer?
- 13 A. I have no recollection of any naked
- 14 people on that computer when I was there in
- 15 2003, we are talking.
- 16 Q. What about from say '99 to 2003?
- 17 A. No, I can't recollect any naked
- 18 pictures.
- 19 Q. Why were the computers removed from
- 20 the house before the search warrant was
- 21 executed?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- form and foundation.
- A. I have no knowledge of anything
- 25 like that.



Page 189 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Do you know where the computers are 3 now? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 4 5 form and foundation. I don't know what computers you are 7 talking of and I have no idea what you are 8 referencing. In 2003 you said there was a Q. 10 computer in a room on a desk? 11 Α. Right. 12 Ο. Do you know where that computer is 13 now? I do not. 14 Α. 15 Q. Did you take pictures of nude 16 females in any of Epstein's homes or in and around the homes, out by the pool or anywhere 17 like, in the Palm Beach home, the New York 18 19 home, USVI home or the New Mexico home? 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 21 form and foundation. 22 Can you repeat the question. Did you take pictures of nude woman 23 Ο. 24 over 18 or under 18, females, in any of 25 Jeffrey Epstein's homes, inside or outside in



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 or around the home?
- 3 A. I think we need to distinguish
- 4 between anyone under the age of 18 and over
- 5 the age of 18.
- 6 Q. We will start with, did you take
- 7 pictures of nude females in or around any of
- 8 Jeffrey's homes of women or females that were
- 9 under the age of 18?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Did you take pictures of nude
- 12 females --
- 13 A. Nude you mean with no clothing on.
- Q. Or half nude, with no top on, any
- 15 sort of nakedness to an individual.
- In any of Jeffrey's homes, either
- 17 Palm Beach, New Mexico, USVI or New York
- 18 either outside by the pool, anywhere in or
- 19 around those homes of females over the age of
- 20 18?
- 21 A. So it is possible that I took
- 22 pictures of people that were somehow semi or
- 23 had some clothing on or no clothes on but at
- 24 no time were any of these pictures remotely
- 25 inappropriate. They were, you could see them



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 in a mainstream magazine today, there would
- 3 be no inappropriateness, they would be
- 4 covered, concealed, you wouldn't see anything
- 5 at all.
- 6 The types of -- first, I took very
- 7 few and they were always by request, this was
- 8 a picture you could put on your -- gift to
- 9 your parent or to your grandparents to put on
- 10 their mantel piece . It would be a very
- 11 benign sort of attractive picture where you
- 12 wouldn't see anything.
- 13 Q. Who would request those pictures?
- 14 A. From time to time, people, men and
- 15 women would ask to have nice photographs of
- 16 them taken.
- 17 Q. And did Jeffrey Epstein request
- 18 those pictures?
- 19 A. I don't ever recall him asking me
- 20 to take pictures.
- 21 Q. Did you give him pictures of naked
- 22 females as a present?
- 23 A. I don't recall ever giving a
- 24 present of -- I don't know why a photograph
- 25 would constitute a gift.



Page 192 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Ο. Not as a gift. Do you recall ever giving Jeffrey 3 4 Epstein pictures that you've taken of these 5 individuals in a naked state? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 7 form and foundation. First of all, we've already 8 Α. 9 established that they are not naked state 10 photographs. 11 A piece of them being naked as you 12 described. 13 Α. I said they would be attractive as 14 you would see in mainstream magazines and those pictures could be a picture of a hand 15 or a foot, they didn't necessarily 16 17 constitute -- I know where you are headed with this and it's nowhere appropriate and 18 19 it's really unattractive. 20 I'm not headed anywhere. I'm just Q. 21 asking the questions. Did you give Jeffrey 22 Epstein any of these pictures that you took of females in the state that you described? 23 I can't recall ever giving him 24 Α. 25 pictures but it is possible that I took



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 pictures of people that would end up -- or a
- 3 friend of his that he would have -- not naked
- 4 or not inappropriate in any way, that he
- 5 might have somewhere in his house.
- 6 O. Name for me all the individuals who
- 7 you took these pictures of?
- A. It's entirely impossible for me to
- 9 name people. First of all, it was just -- it
- 10 would not be possible, I took thousands of
- 11 photos, not of people, I mostly take pictures
- 12 of landscapes and things. I have no
- 13 recollection specifically of people that I
- 14 took pictures of.
- 15 Q. So you can't remember, is it your
- 16 testimony you can't remember one person that
- 17 you took a picture of in either a naked or
- 18 semi naked state?
- 19 A. I seriously cannot recall. I just
- 20 don't recall.
- 21 Q. Did you take a picture of Virginia
- 22 Roberts either alone or with another
- 23 individual in a naked state?
- A. I have never taken, I believe, any
- 25 pictures of two people in any type of



Page 194 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 situation, naked as you describe. Did you take a picture of Virginia 3 Ο. Roberts on her own without another individual 4 5 in it in a naked state? I don't recall ever taking a 7 picture of Virginia -- naked, we are not referring to someone with no clothing on at 8 9 all, we are referring to someone that could be semi clad or could have a towel or we are 10 11 not referring to anything inappropriate. Was this a hobby of yours to take 12 13 pictures of the type that you are describing? 14 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form. 15 Α. I just testified, I didn't take 16 pictures of many people. My preference is pictures for landscapes and for architectural 17 18 pieces. 19 Ο. Where are those pictures today? 20 Α. I have no idea. 21 Q. Do you have them in your home? 22 Α. I do not. 23 Q. Do you have them on your computer?



What has Jeffrey Epstein told you

24

25

Α.

Q.

I do not.

- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 about the allegations related to the criminal
- 3 investigation that he was involved in?
- 4 A. I really can't say, not because I
- 5 don't want to say but I just think of what he
- 6 has said to me over the course of this time.
- 7 Q. Did he explain it to you and
- 8 explain what the charges were against him?
- 9 A. I never had a detailed conversation
- 10 with him, as I recall.
- 11 Q. Not detailed, just did he explain
- 12 anything that was happening to him?
- 13 A. I haven't spoken to him for so
- 14 long. I can't possibly testify to what
- 15 conversations I had with him over the course
- 16 of time.
- 17 Q. Did he talk to you about any of the
- 18 girls that were making allegations against
- 19 him other than Virginia?
- 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 21 form and foundation.
- 22 A. You are talking about the police
- 23 records again, all of that?
- 24 Q. Yes.
- 25 A. I have never had a conversation



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 about those things.
- 3 Q. What has Jeffrey Epstein told you
- 4 about Virginia Roberts?
- 5 A. That she is a liar.
- 6 O. What does he base that on?
- 7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 8 form and foundation.
- 9 A. You would have to check with him.
- 10 I can tell you why I think she is a liar, I'm
- 11 happy to do that.
- 12 Q. Did he tell you he did not have
- 13 sexual relations with Virginia Roberts?
- 14 A. I can only testify what I know.
- 15 Q. I'm asking, has he told you that he
- 16 did not have sexual relations with Virginia
- 17 Roberts?
- 18 A. I can only tell you what I know
- 19 about Virginia Roberts, I cannot tell you
- 20 what he knows about Virginia Roberts.
- 21 Q. I'm asking, did he tell you that he
- 22 did not have sexual relations with Virginia
- 23 Roberts?
- A. All he told me is she is a liar.
- 25 Q. That's all he said about Virginia



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 Roberts?
- 3 A. We went through all the lies that
- 4 you have sold to the papers and sold in
- 5 general and we have analyzed her lies and
- 6 your lies and your inappropriate behavior in
- 7 detail.
- 8 Q. Did he ever say that he did not
- 9 have sexual relations with Virginia Roberts?
- 10 A. I just testified that we went
- 11 through all of her lies.
- 12 Q. I understand what you said. I'm
- 13 asking you a question.
- 14 Did he ever tell you that he never
- 15 had sex with Virginia Roberts?
- 16 A. I don't recall whether he ever -- I
- 17 don't know I ever had that question. We
- 18 focused on the lies she did say she had with
- 19 him as relates to me. I don't remember
- 20 asking him about his problems with her. I'm
- interested in what she says about myself.
- Q. Did you also talk about what things
- 23 that Virginia Roberts was saying that were
- 24 true?
- 25 A. There isn't anything that she said



Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1137-13 Filed 10/22/20 Page 199 of 465 Page 198 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 that was true. 3 Ο. Nothing she said that you are aware 4 of is true? 5 Α. I think she is correct when she talks about what her name is. 7 Anything else? Q. I'm sure there must be one or two 8 Α. 9 other details but they are so far and few between, I would have to look in detail at 10 11 all of her allegations to pinpoint what possibly could be true. 12 13 Ο. Did you ever ask Jeffrey if he had sex with minors? 14 I have never been asked that 15 Α. 16 question. 17 You never asked him that question. Ο. What analysis did Jeffrey do to 18 19 determine that the statements Virginia 20 Roberts were making were lies? 21 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the

25 determine that the statements that Virginia

Ask me again, please.

What analysis did Jeffrey do to

form and foundation.

Α.

0.

22

23

24



Page 199 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Roberts were making were lies? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 3 form and foundation. And to the extent 5 that any of this answer calls for any privileged communication, I'm 7 instructing, with myself or another lawyer representing you or in any common 8 interest agreement, I'm instructing you not to answer. 10 11 MS. McCAWLEY: The court ruled she 12 is entitled and you had to produce documents about communications with 13 14 Jeffrey, that's what I'm asking about. 15 I'm not asking about communications with 16 lawyers. 17 I'm asking what analysis did Jeffrey do to determine that the statements 18 19 that Virginia Roberts was making were lies, 20 if you know? 21 MR. PAGLIUCA: My objection is to 22 the extent she learned any of that information as a result of either a 23 24 privileged communication from a lawyer, 25 one of her lawyers or a privileged



Page 200 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 communications subject to a joint 3 defense agreement or common interest agreement, I'm telling her not to 5 answer. To the extent she has information outside of those things, she 7 is permitted to answer. Do you understand? 8 Ο. 9 So if it was a conversation with a 10 lawyer which I'm not asking about, I don't 11 want you to tell me about your conversations 12 with lawyers. 13 I want you to tell me whether Jeffrey Epstein ever told you what he 14 analyzed in order to determine which of -- of 15 16 what Virginia were saying were lies? 17 I do not know what he did, no. 18 So you agree she is lying, Singrid. 19 Ο. I do not agree with that and I'm 20 asking the questions. 21 Α. You just said her lies. 22 I'm repeating a statement you made. Are you saying it's an obvious lie 23 that Jeffrey Epstein engaged in sexual 24 25 conduct with Virginia while Virginia was



Page 201 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 underage? I can only testify to what I saw 3 Α. and what I was present for, so if you are 5 asking me what I saw then I am happy to testify. I cannot testify to what somebody 7 else did or didn't do. 8 Q. Did you issue a statement in 2015, stating that 10 Virginia Roberts' claims were, quote, obvious 11 lies? 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 13 14 O. You can answer. 15 A. You need to reask me the question. 16 Sure. Q. 17 Did you issue a press statement 18 in January of 2015, stating that Virginia 19 20 Roberts' claims were, quote, obvious lies? 21 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 22 form and foundation. Can you ask it a different way, 23 Α. 24 please? 25 Q. I will ask it again and you can



Page 202 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 listen carefully. 3 Did you issue a press statement 4 in 5 January of 2015, where you stated that Virginia Roberts' claims were, quote, obvious 7 lies? 8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 9 10 So my lawyer, 11 instructed to issue a statement. Today, did you say that Virginia 12 13 lied about, quote, absolutely everything? 14 Α. I said that there are some things 15 she may not have lied about. 16 So are you saying it's an obvious lie that Jeffrey Epstein engaged in sexual 17 contact with Virginia while Virginia was 18 19 underage? 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 21 22 Can you ask the question again, Α. 23 please? 24 Ο. Are you saying it's an obvious lie 25 that Jeffrey Epstein engaged in sexual



Page 203 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 conduct with Virginia while Virginia was 3 underage? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 5 form and foundation. Ο. You can answer. 7 Try again, please. Α. Are you saying that it's an obvious 8 9 lie that Jeffrey Epstein engaged in sexual conduct with Virginia while Virginia was 10 11 underage? 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 13 14 Α. Again, I'm telling you, first of all, it was a statement that was issued by my 15 16 lawyer and -- through my lawyer 17 I understand that. I'm asking you, are you saying that it's an obvious lie that 18 Jeffrey Epstein engaged in sexual conduct 19 20 with Virginia while Virginia was underage. 21 Is that a lie? 22 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 23 24 Q. You can answer. 25 Α. So I cannot testify to what



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 and decided to put -- I can
- 3 testify to what Virginia's obvious lies are
- 4 as regards to me. I cannot make
- 5 representations about all the many lies she
- 6 may or may not have told about Jeffrey.
- 7 Q. So is Virginia lying when she says,
- 8 is it an obvious lie when she says that she
- 9 had sex with Jeffrey Epstein while she was
- 10 underage?
- 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 12 form and foundation.
- 13 A. Again, I'm testifying to what I
- 14 know to be true. I can only testify to all
- 15 the many lies she told about me. I cannot
- 16 testify to what lies she told about somebody
- 17 else. Given she told so many about me, one
- 18 can probably infer she is lying about
- 19 everything.
- 20 Q. So you think she is lying when she
- 21 said she had sex with Jeffrey Epstein when
- 22 she was underage?
- 23 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 24 form and foundation.
- 25 A. Again, I can only talk about what I



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 can positively say myself, not what somebody
- 3 else is going to represent.
- 4 Q. When you were saying that she was,
- 5 her claims of having sex with Jeffrey Epstein
- 6 were obvious lies, are you saying she is
- 7 lying about engaging in sexual conduct with
- 8 Jeffrey Epstein when she was underage?
- 9 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 10 form and foundation.
- 11 Q. You can answer.
- 12 A. Again, this was a statement that
- 13 was put out from my lawyer
- And I can only testify to
- 15 the obvious lies that she says about me. I
- 16 cannot make representations about lies she
- 17 says about someone else, but she lies so many
- 18 times about me, one can probably infer she is
- 19 lying about everything.
- 20 Q. So is she not lying when -- is she
- 21 telling the truth when she says she had sex
- 22 with Jeffrey Epstein when she was underage?
- 23 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 24 form and foundation.
- 25 A. Again, I don't know how else to



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 tell you, I can only talk about what I know
- 3 to be true. What I know is her story about
- 4 how she claims that initial situation
- 5 happened is so egregiously false and such a
- 6 giant fat enormous, repulsive, disgusting,
- 7 inappropriate, vile lie, that that I can
- 8 testify to.
- 9 Q. Was she lying when she said she met
- 10 you at Mar-a-Lago?
- 11 A. Again I already testified I don't
- 12 recall meeting her at Mar-a-Lago.
- 13 Q. We showed you a document where you
- 14 said you met her at Mar-a-Lago when she was
- 15 17, is that correct?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 17 form and foundation.
- 18 A. I think I already testified to
- 19 that. What I remembered based on all the
- 20 rubbish she has written and all the many
- 21 articles I have read, maybe in the moment
- 22 when I wrote that, have caused me to have
- 23 that but on reflection I don't recall it as I
- 24 sit here today.
- Q. Are you saying that it was an



Page 207 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 obvious lie that you approached Virginia 3 while she was under age at Mar-a-Lago? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 5 form and foundation. First of all, we can all agree 7 here, all of you sitting here that the lies 8 that you perpetrated in the press that she was 15 and we should all agree now that that 9 10 is fake, a lie that was perpetrated between all of you to make the story more exciting, 11 12 can we agree on that? 13 That is not my question. Q. 14 Α. Can we agree she was not the age 15 she said and you put that in the press, that 16 is obviously, manifestly, absolutely, totally 17 a lie. 18 MS. McCAWLEY: I am going to put on 19 the record, Ms. Maxwell very 20 inappropriately and very harshly pounded 21 our law firm table in an inappropriate 22 I ask she take a deep breath, manner. 23 and calm down. I know this is a 24 difficult position but physical assault 25 or threats is not appropriate, so no



```
Page 208
            G Maxwell - Confidential
 1
 2
          pounding, no stomping, no, that's not
 3
          appropriate,.
               Can we be clear, I didn't threaten
 5
     anybody.
               MR. PAGLIUCA: Stop, you made your
 7
          record, there is no dent in the table.
          I don't see any chips. Can we take a
 8
          break now.
               MS. McCAWLEY: I think it's
10
11
          appropriate to take a break.
12
               THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's 1:56 and we
          are off the record.
13
14
               (Recess.)
15
               THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's now 2:13,
16
          we're starting disk No. 5 and we are
17
          back on the record.
               Ms. Maxwell, how old was Virginia
18
    Roberts when you met her in Mar-a-Lago?
19
20
               MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
          form and foundation.
21
               I know today that she was 17 years
22
23
     old.
              Are you saying that it's an obvious
24
          Q.
     lie that Virginia traveled on Jeffrey
25
```



Page 209 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Epstein's airplanes? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 3 form and foundation. 4 5 Q. You can answer. Are you referring to my statement where that says that? 7 I'm referring to the language you 8 9 use in your statement that says, obvious lies? 10 11 Can you read my entire statement? 12 0. Sure, let me pass it out. 13 (Maxwell Exhibit 10, email, marked for identification.) 14 15 Ο. This is Bates GM 00068 and we will 16 mark it as -- what you have in front of you 17 is a statement at the top. This was produced by your counsel, it is indicated Bates No. 18 19 GM 00068. At the top the date reflects 20 January 2, 2015 from, appears to be a 21 , subject line, is you and 22 then there is a number of individuals you can see at the top that are copied on this that 23 is sent to and bcc'd on this statement. 24 25 The statement, there are two parts



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- of it. There is an opening email that says,
- 3 please find an attached quotable statement on
- 4 behalf of Ms. Maxwell and there is more
- 5 language there and it's from and
- 6 then it says in the body of it, Jane Doe No.
- 7 3 or Jane Doe 3 is Virginia Roberts so not a
- 8 new individual. The allegations made by, and
- 9 it says Victoria but I believe that means
- 10 Virginia Roberts, against Ghislaine Maxwell
- 11 are not true. The original allegations are
- 12 not new and have been fully responded to and
- 13 shown to be untrue. And the next paragraph
- 14 says, Each time the story is retold, it
- 15 changes with new salacious details about
- 16 public figures and world leaders and now it
- is alleged by Ms. Roberts that
- 18 is involved in having sexual relations with
- 19 her which he denies. Ms. Roberts claims are
- 20 obvious lies and should be treated as such
- 21 and not publicized as news as they are
- 22 defamatory.
- 23 The last paragraph states,
- 24 Ghislaine Maxwell's original response to the
- 25 lies and defamatory claims remains the same.



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 Maxwell strongly denies allegations of the --
- 3 strongly denies allegations of an unsavory
- 4 nature which have appeared in the British
- 5 press and elsewhere and reserves her right to
- 6 seek redress at the repetition of such old
- 7 defamatory claims.
- 8 Are you saying that it's an obvious
- 9 lie that Virginia Roberts traveled on Jeffrey
- 10 Epstein's planes?
- 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 12 form and foundation.
- 13 A. I'm saying what's an obvious lie
- 14 and I think we can all agree, you just had
- 15 the case tossed out by . He
- 16 just got removed from the case because you
- 17 put him in a case that he wasn't supposed to
- 18 be in so what was said about him is not true.
- 19 Q. Are you saying that it's an obvious
- 20 lie that Virginia Roberts traveled on Jeffrey
- 21 Epstein's plane?
- 22 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- form and foundation.
- A. You have given me plane records
- 25 that has her name on it but as I already



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 testified those aren't federally mandated
- 3 things and I can see her name on it but
- 4 that's what I -- I told you I don't recall
- 5 her on any planes.
- 6 Q. Is is that one of Virginia's
- 7 obvious lies?
- 8 A. There are more obvious ones.
- 9 O. Is that one of them?
- 10 A. I can't testify to her being on a
- 11 plane or not.
- 12 O. So is that an obvious lie?
- 13 A. There are more obvious lies, like
- 14
- 15 O. I understand there are more obvious
- 16 ones. I'm asking you, is the fact that she
- 17 said she traveled on Epstein's planes an
- 18 obvious lie?
- 19 A. I think we can probably say because
- 20 you see her name on a plane record and she
- 21 went from A to B, that would not be the
- 22 obvious lie that I would pick.
- 23 Q. What obvious lie were you picking
- 24 when you made this statement?
- 25 A. There are so many that I would be



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 thrilled to go through all of them.
- 3 Q. Let's go through them.
- 4 What's the first one?
- 5 A. Her characterization of the first
- 6 meeting at Mar-a-Lago.
- 7 Q. What part of that was an obvious
- 8 lie?
- 9 A. The characterization that she said
- 10 that she said she was accosted. She looked
- 11 like, as best as I can recall, if I met her
- in Mar-a-Lago as she claims, she worked at
- 13 Mar-a-Lago, she claims, and her statement she
- 14 worked at Mar-a-Lago, she would have been
- 15 dressed as all the spa people in Mar-a-Lago
- 16 would have been. It would have been
- 17 impossible to identify her as someone other
- 18 than someone who worked at a spa. She made
- 19 many claims, she has been a bathroom
- 20 attendant, front of house attendant, we don't
- 21 know what she was, so her obvious lies are
- 22 her contradictory of her own personal
- 23 statements within that.
- Q. So what part of her statement
- 25 relating to Mar-a-Lago --



Page 214 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 I'm carrying on. 3 Ο. I'm sorry. I thought you were 4 done. 5 Α. Please. Her statement also that she was driven by her father to Palm Beach. She was driven by her mother, as a matter of 7 fact. Her whole entire characterization of 8 the first meeting with Jeffrey, as I was 10 outside speaking to her mother. 11 Let me stop you there, so we don't get too far ahead. Let me make sure I 12 13 understand your testimony. 14 The first, in the first piece when you were talking, I believe you said and 15 16 correct me if I'm wrong, that her 17 characterization of the first meeting at Mar-a-Lago was an obvious lie. 18 19 What part of that meeting was an 20 obvious lie? By her own testimony, all her 21 22 various many different descriptions of what she was or wasn't or where she was or wasn't, 23 24 they have all changed. She was either front of house or bathroom attendant. I don't know 25



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 what she was, so just by her own words, one
- 3 doesn't know what's true and what isn't true.
- 4 Q. Are you saying what position she
- 5 said she was working in, is that what you are
- 6 considering the obvious lie?
- 7 A. I said inconsistency within her own
- 8 statement from everything, so in the
- 9 beginning it starts off with different
- 10 statements.
- 11 Q. Then I believe you said the second
- 12 piece was that she was driven by her father?
- 13 A. I said she was driven by her
- 14 mother.
- 15 O. That's the obvious lie?
- 16 A. It's an obvious lie to me.
- 17 Q. You said why don't you state it in
- 18 your own words but the characterization of
- 19 how she was with Jeffrey, what about that is
- 20 an obvious lie?
- 21 A. I was standing outside talking to
- 22 her mother so the entire story is a
- 23 fabrication.
- Q. Did she not have sex with Jeffrey
- 25 Epstein during that first massage?



Page 216 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 3 I was talking to her mother so... 4 5 Q. Do you know whether that's an 6 obvious lie, whether she had sex in that room 7 or not? 8 Α. Her story about what happened --9 let's also be -- the story as first hit the 10 press was that somebody else led her to 11 Jeffrey's room, it was not me and then it 12 turned to being me so we have an obviously 13 important inconsistency, lie in my -- that's how I would characterize a lie. It cannot be 14 15 me or somebody else, it can only be one or 16 the other. 17 Who is the other person she said Ο. took her to the room? 18 19 Α. Why don't you ask her. 20 I'm asking you. 0. 21 Α. How would I possibly know. 22 You are saying that's a lie. Ο. It was a lie in the papers, she 23 24 said it in the newspaper, it was in the 25 newspaper.



Page 217 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 How do you know she wasn't identifying you? 3 She said somebody. 5 Q. How do you know that somebody wasn't you? 6 7 Why did it suddenly become me, why Α. not say it was me and be done with it. 8 So it's a lie because she Q. 10 originally may not have named you and then 11 named you later? 12 It's obviously inconsistent to 13 somebody who wasn't me. 14 Ο. How do you know it wasn't you? I know it wasn't me because I was 15 16 talking to her mother. 17 But she then named you, is what you Ο. 18 are saying? That's an obvious lie. 19 Α. 20 Q. She named you? It's an obvious lie because I 21 wasn't even in the house. 22 23 Is it an obvious -- who did lead 24 her up to Jeffrey's room while you were



talking to her mother?

25

Page 218 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 You would have to ask Virginia, I 3 don't know if she was led up to his room. Q. You were standing with the mother, 4 is that correct? 5 That's correct. 7 Q. Who was working at the house that 8 day? Α. typically lead 10 Would 11 someone up to the room where Jeffrey was 12 having a massage? 13 Α. I don't know she was led up to the 14 room to have a massage. 15 Q. She would have found her way on her 16 own? 17 I would suggest that that entire 18 story never happened at all in any of its 19 form. 20 If you stood outside with the Q. 21 mother, what did you think happened inside 22 then? 23 A. I believe that somebody, it wasn't probably took her to meet 24 me, Jeffrey Epstein



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2
- 3 Q. Did Jeffrey tell you that?
- 4 A. No but that would have been a
- 5 normal interaction. I don't believe for a
- 6 second -- I know her entire characterization
- 7 didn't happen because I was outside talking
- 8 to her mother the entire time.
- 9 Q. Why would she have come for a
- 10 massage and not given a massage?
- 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 12 form and foundation.
- 13 A. We are talking about her
- 14 characterization of the first time that she
- 15 came to the house.
- 16 Q. If I'm following you correctly,
- 17 you're saying she walked in and would have
- 18 gone to -- it's your assumption she would
- 19 have gone and talked to Jeffrey and left?
- 20 A. When I was working for Jeffrey,
- 21 typically he would meet someone before
- 22 getting a massage from them to see if he
- 23 wanted to have a massage from them,
- 24 typically.
- 25 O. So he would not have someone come



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 up to the room and start a massage?
- 3 A. He would not.
- 4 Q. So the young girls in the police
- 5 report who say they came over and were led up
- 6 to the room on the first day, would they be
- 7 wrong about that?
- 8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
- 9 and foundation.
- 10 A. I can't comment what happened when
- I was not at the house. I can only comment
- 12 when I was at the house.
- 13 Q. Was there ever a time where a woman
- 14 came to the house for the first time to give
- 15 a massage and Jeffrey had the massage that
- 16 day?
- 17 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 18 form and foundation.
- 19 A. Can we talk about adult
- 20 professional masseuses, please?
- 21 Q. I'm asking, whether adult or
- 22 underage?
- 23 A. I'm not interested in talking about
- 24 underage. I can only testify to what I know,
- 25 professional masseuses, adult, I cannot



Page 221 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 testify to anything else. 3 Ο. Why can't you testify to an 4 underage girl that came over and was led up 5 to the room for a massage? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 7 form and foundation. The police records you are 8 Α. 9 referring to? 10 You are saying that didn't happen. 11 You're saying I can only testify to adults 12 that came for an interview and were led up to 13 the room. Why can't you testify to whether 14 an underage girl was brought in for an 15 interview and led up --16 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 17 form and foundation. Go ahead. 18 Q. 19 A. Can you reask the question. 20 Why can't you testify as to an Q. 21 underage girl who came over for an interview 22 and then was then led up to the room for the 23 massage? 24 Α. You've mangled your entire



question. Can you please reask that in a way

25

- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 that I can answer it correctly?
- Q. Why can you not testify as to
- 4 whether an underage girl, you said you can
- 5 testify as to females that were over the age
- 6 of 18, why can't you testify as to whether an
- 7 underage girl came over for an interview and
- 8 on the same day --
- 9 A. I don't know what you mean by
- 10 interview.
- 11 Q. You just said that Jeffrey Epstein
- 12 interviewed, it was your word, interviewed
- 13 the masseuses before they gave massages, is
- 14 that correct?
- 15 A. The word interview is making me --
- 16 I'm English, so you could have some
- 17 difficulty understanding the way I
- 18 communicate.
- 19 Q. I'm using your word.
- 20 A. Then I will reuse it a different
- 21 word. He would meet them because receiving a
- 22 massage is something you want to make sure
- 23 you are comfortable with the person and so
- 24 interview is not the correct word but you
- 25 would meet them to have a conversation with



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 them to see if you want to have a massage
- 3 with that person.
- 4 Q. Did Jeffrey Epstein ever meet an
- 5 underaged girl and on the same day receive a
- 6 massage from that girl?
- 7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 8 form and foundation.
- 9 A. I can't possibly testify to what
- 10 happened after I was not at the house.
- 11 Q. If you are aware, at any time you
- were at the house, did you ever see that?
- 13 MS. MENNINGER: Let her finish the
- 14 question.
- 15 A. I can only testify to people who
- 16 were adult professional masseuses who came to
- 17 the house. I cannot testify to something I'm
- 18 not party to and don't know about. I can
- 19 only testify to what I saw. So when
- 20 professional adult masseuse, male and/or
- 21 females would come to the house, typically
- 22 when I was there, typically he would meet
- 23 with them prior, to have a conversation with
- them about their experience, whatever, to
- 25 decide whether it would then A, if he had



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- time for a massage at that time or B, whether
- 3 he could have a massage at that moment.
- 4 Q. Was Virginia an adult when she came
- 5 over, was she over 18?
- 6 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 7 form and foundation.
- 8 A. I think we established, as of
- 9 today, we are all aware, everyone in this
- 10 room that she was 17.
- 11 Q. So you have been present when a
- 12 minor was brought over for a massage for
- 13 Jeffrey?
- 14 A. Can I say, as you are able to have
- 15 a massage at 17, so she came as a masseuse.
- 16 Q. I'm not saying whether or not you
- 17 are able to. I'm saying you've been present
- 18 at Jeffrey's home when an underage minor has
- 19 come over to give him a massage?
- 20 A. That's just not how that works.
- 21 You are able to be a masseuse at 17 so she
- 22 came to give -- for a massage, at 17 you are
- 23 able to come and give a massage.
- Q. I'm not asking whether she is able
- 25 to do it. I'm asking whether you were



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 present at the home when a girl under the age
- 3 of 18 came over for the purposes of giving a
- 4 massage?
- 5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- form and foundation.
- 7 Q. You can answer.
- 8 A. You can be a professional masseuse
- 9 at 17 in Florida, so as far as I am aware, a
- 10 professional masseuse showed up for a
- 11 massage. There is nothing inappropriate or
- 12 incorrect about that and your
- 13 mischaracterization of it, I think is
- 14 unfortunate.
- 15 Q. How many teenagers did he have that
- 16 were professional masseuses that worked in
- 17 his home?
- 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 19 form and foundation.
- Q. How many?
- 21 A. First of all, I am not aware of
- 22 teenagers who worked in his home.
- 23 Q. You are aware of Virginia Roberts
- 24 and you've stated she was 17 and she worked
- 25 for him, correct?



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- A. No. I did not state that at all,
- 3 you are mischaracterizing my words and what I
- 4 said.
- 5 What I said was that we can all
- 6 agree and I think at this point there is not
- 7 one person in this room, however much you
- 8 would like her to be younger, to say she was
- 9 not 17 because that has been a very offensive
- 10 thing that you have all done. So she was 17.
- 11 At 17 you are allowed to be a professional
- 12 masseuse and as far as I'm concerned, she was
- 13 a professional masseuse. There is nothing
- inappropriate or incorrect about her coming
- 15 at that time to give a massage. Her entire
- 16 characterization of her first time at the
- 17 house was to me an obvious lie, given it was
- 18 impossible for her entire story to take place
- 19 given I was speaking to her mother the entire
- 20 she was at the house.
- 21 Q. So it was impossible that day, that
- 22 first day she came and you were speaking to
- 23 the mother, for Virginia Roberts to have had
- 24 sex with Jeffrey Epstein during the time that
- 25 you were outside with her mother?



Page 227 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 3 You, again, are completely 4 5 mischaracterizing. I can only testify to what I heard obvious lies about me and her obvious lies about me are that she, as you 7 8 put out to the papers and every other which 9 way, went upstairs with her, didn't happen. 10 So that to me is an absolute, obvious lie. I 11 also don't believe that her -- her mischaracterization of the length of time she 12 13 was there because as I recall, she just met 14 with Jeffrey and then left with her mother. 15 That's my recollection. 16 So you were standing outside the 17 entire time that Virginia was in the house, is that correct? 18 19 Α. That is correct. 20 So can you testify as to whether or Q. 21 not, do you know either from Jeffrey or any other source whether or not Virginia Roberts 22 had sex with Jeffrey on that first day that 23 she was at the house? 24 25 Α. We can categorically state,



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 absolutely 1000 percent that she did not have
- 3 any type of sexual relations as described by
- 4 you in your court papers that took place
- 5 because those allegedly according to her lies
- 6 involved some aspect of me.
- 7 As I was standing outside with her
- 8 mother the entire time, her entire story is a
- 9 lie. Therefore, to ask me what she did or
- 10 didn't do during that time, I can only
- 11 testify to what she said about me, which was
- 12 1000 percent false.
- 13 Q. So let's not take the first time,
- 14 let's take the next time she comes.
- 15 A. No no, how can do you that, when
- 16 the basis of this entire horrible story that
- 17 you have put out is based on this first
- 18 appalling story that was written, repeated,
- 19 multiply by the press that lied about her
- 20 age, lied about the first time she came, lied
- 21 about and characterized the entire first
- 22 time. I have been so absolutely appalled by
- 23 her story and appalled by the entire
- 24 characterization of it and I apologize
- 25 sincerely for my banging at the table



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 earlier, I hope you accept my apology. It's
- 3 borne out of years of feeling the pressure of
- 4 this entire lie that she has perpetrated from
- 5 our first time and whilst I recognize that
- 6 was -- I hope you forgive me sincerely
- 7 because it was just the length of time that
- 8 that terrible story has been told and retold
- 9 and rehashed when I know it to be 100 percent
- 10 false.
- 11 O. So not the first time she came, but
- 12 the second time she came or the third time or
- 13 any time she came, did you ever participate
- 14 in a massage with her in Jeffrey Epstein's
- 15 room?
- 16 A. I have never participated at any
- 17 time with Virginia in a massage with Jeffrey.
- 18 Q. Have you ever participated at any
- 19 time with Virginia in any kind of sexual
- 20 contact or sexual touching with Jeffrey and
- 21 Virginia?
- 22 A. I have not.
- 23 Q. So we were going through the list
- 24 of obvious lies and you were talking about
- 25 the first time which I believe we have



Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1137-13 Filed 10/22/20 Page 231 of 465 Page 230 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 completed but you can add to that if you need 3 to. What other obvious lies did 5 Virginia Roberts tell that you were referring to in your statement? 7 Α. Oh my goodness. Well, I think we 8 can totally cover the story, the 9 story that I flew him with and 10 there was a dinner with other people and that 11 entire thing is 100 percent fictitious. have testified for the record and I'm happy 12 13 to do it again, that I have never flown 14 myself as a pilot in a helicopter at 15 any time, anyplace, at any time, to any part 16 of the world. 17 What other obvious lies were you Ο. referring to? 18 Α. 19 She was referring to , she 20 is referring to a bunch of people. I don't 21 believe

- ever came to the island at
- 22 any time ever. I don't even know
- actually. 23
- 24 Q. Just one moment, I want to hear all
- 25 of them, but when you say you don't believe



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- ever came to the island, do you know
- 3 whether ever came to the island?
- 4 A. never came to the island.
- 5 Q. How do you know that?
- 6 A. Jeffrey doesn't know him, I don't
- 7 know him and I think had -- I don't
- 8 think -- had gone to the island
- 9 during the period when I would have been
- 10 involved in organizing a trip, I would have
- 11 been aware of it.
- 12 Q. So go ahead, you had another one.
- 13 A. It would be easier if I could see,
- 14 do you mind if a take a reference at some of
- 15 these newspaper articles or you just want me
- 16 to go from memory.
- 17 Her entire characterization of what
- 18 took place in London at my house with



- 19
- Q. Was it an obvious lie that she was
- 21 at your house in London?
- 22 A. We can't really establish the
- 23 photograph and all that. I don't know if
- 24 that's true, if that's a real picture or not.
- 25 Q. So you dispute that you were



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 actually photographed in your town home in
- 3 London --
- 4 A. I don't recognize that picture.
- 5 I'm not sure if that's a real picture or not.
- 6 Q. And have you talked to
- 7 about that picture?
- 8 A. We discussed Virginia's entire tail
- 9 and he asked me if he even knew her.
- 10 Q. So did tell you that
- 11 he did not have sex with Virginia Roberts?
- 12 A. He doesn't even know who Virginia
- 13 Roberts is.
- 14 Q. Did he tell you that he didn't have
- 15 sex with her?
- 16 A. It would be difficult to have sex
- 17 with someone you don't know.
- 18 Q. He may not remember her?
- 19 A. I think the inference is he didn't
- 20 know who she was, he didn't have any
- 21 recollection of her whatsoever.
- 22 Q. Has ever come to your
- 23 London town home?
- A. Yes. Ever being the entire time I
- 25 owned my house, yes.



Page 233 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Can I go on on her obvious lies? 3 Ο. If you have more. I have -- her entire 4 Α. 5 characterization -- I took her shopping into 6 Burberry and bought her a very expensive 7 dress and if this photo were real and if this is -- I would never -- the outfit doesn't 8 work at all so --9 10 Do you not remember taking her 11 shopping or are you saying it's an obvious 12 lie, you know you did not take her shopping? 13 Α. I did not take her shopping. I did 14 not by her a \$5,000 handbag. 15 Q. Did Jeffrey by her a \$5,000 16 handbag? 17 Her accusation was that I did. Do you know if Jeffrey bought her a 18 handbag during that trip to London? 19 20 Α. I don't know what he did. She 21 accused me, I can't physically remember 22 buying a \$5,000 not for her, not for anyone, not for me. 23 24 Did you ever go shopping with 25 Virginia?



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 A. I don't recall ever shopping with
- 3 Virginia.
- 4 Q. Did you have more to go over or did
- 5 you want me to ask my questions?
- 6 A. The entire characterization of what
- 7 took place in my house in London would have
- 8 been impossible.
- 9 Q. Can I ask, do you still have it,
- 10 the picture of the London town home with you
- 11 in it, Giuffre 00407.
- 12 As you are looking at this picture,
- 13 Ms. Maxwell, as I'm looking at it it's on the
- 14 right-hand side, there appears to be a
- 15 picture hanging on the wall, do you recall
- 16 that in your London town home?
- 17 A. It's a little difficult to see.
- 18 Q. Do you recall having a picture on
- 19 the wall there by the room where you're
- 20 standing?
- 21 A. I do have a picture.
- 22 Q. Do you recall on the left-hand side
- 23 having a railing that looks like that with
- 24 sort of a bubble wood top?
- 25 A. I do.



Page 235 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Q. So are you saying that it's an obvious lie that Virginia's statement that 3 she had sex with is an obvious 5 lie? What I'm representing is that her 7 entire ludicrous and absurd story of what took place in my house is an obvious lie. 8 9 Including she had sex with Q. 10 11 Α. She claimed things took place in my 12 bathroom in London. Her characterizations is 13 just not possible. 14 So you're saying it's an obvious lie -- that she was telling an obvious lie 15 16 when she said she had sex with 17 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 18 form and foundation. The witness 19 answered the question. 20 I'm saying within the context of Α. 21 all the stories she told, this particular 22 story -- back up, she claimed we went out at 23 night.



Page 236 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 She characterized 3 that 4 5 She then characterized things took place in my bathroom in the bathtub itself. 6 7 The tub is too small for any type of activity whatsoever. 8 Q. 11 Α. 13 That would be Q. 14 15 Α. Yes. 16 Are you saying that it was an obvious lie when Virginia said that you made 17 18 her dress up in a school girl outfit? 19 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 20 form and foundation. 21 I already testified that, first of 22 all, I don't know what you are taking about, I already testified I didn't get her outfits 23 and all of that. 24 25 Q. Is it an obvious lie that Virginia



Page 237 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 was paid to go to give a massage to 3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 4 5 form and foundation. I cannot testify to what Virginia 7 did outside of -- I can't testify to what she did, who she gave massages to. 8 Q. So you don't know on that one? Of course I don't know. 10 Α. 11 Do you agree that it's Ο. psychologically harmful to have sex with a 12 13 minor? 14 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. 15 16 Α. What are you asking me? I'm asking if is it psychologically 17 0. harmful for an adult to have sex with a 18 minor? 19 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 21 22 I don't know what you are asking. This has nothing to do with Virginia Roberts. 23 It does. 24 Q.



How does it?

Α.

25

Page 238 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 I ask the questions, you answer. If you can't answer, you can say I don't 3 4 know. 5 But my question is, do you agree that it's psychologically harmful to have sex 6 7 with a minor? 8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 9 10 Are you giving me a random question 11 and as not relates to this case and not relates to anything. It's obviously not 12 13 something that you want to have happen. 14 Ο. Do you agree that Jeffrey Epstein 15 has harmed many minors by having sex with 16 them? 17 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 18 I can't testify to what Jeffrey did 19 20 or didn't do. I have no knowledge of what 21 you are asking me. 22 If Jeffrey had sex with minors, would you agree that that could harm a minor? 23 24 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form



and foundation.

25

- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 A. Again, I am not testifying to what
- 3 Jeffrey did or did not do because I cannot.
- 4 Q. You don't know whether Jeffrey
- 5 Epstein ever had sex with a minor?
- 6 A. Again, I cannot testify to what
- 7 Jeffrey did or didn't do. I cannot.
- 8 Q. You never observed him having sex
- 9 with a minor?
- 10 A. I never observed Jeffrey having sex
- 11 with a minor.
- 12 Q. Do you agree that calling a sex
- 13 abuse victim a liar when she speaks about her
- 14 abuse can cause psychological harm?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 16 form and foundation.
- 17 A. Can you repeat the question.
- 18 Q. Do you agree calling a sex abuse
- 19 victim when she speaks about her abuse can
- 20 cause psychological harm?
- 21 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
- 22 and foundation.
- 23 A. Say it again.
- Q. Do you agree that calling a sexual
- 25 abuse victim a liar can cause psychological



Page 240 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 harm. 3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form form and foundation. 4 5 Α. I would like to say all the terrible things Virginia Roberts said about 6 7 me is extremely harmful and you should turn 8 that around. All the lies she has said and 9 you have backed her on have been extremely 10 damaging to me. 11 So what I can testify to is that 12 somebody who has made these outrageous 13 allegations and who is a serious liar and 14 that I know for a fact is a liar, that I can 15 testify is damaging to me. 16 Do you agree that calling a sexual abuse victim a liar when she speaks out about 17 her abuse can cause psychological harm? 18 19 MR. PAGLIUCA: Are you asking a 20 hypothetical question? 21 MS. McCAWLEY: Yes. 22 You are asking me to speculate? Α. I'm not asking you to speculate . 23 Q. 24 If somebody is a sexual abuse victim --25 Α. I can't testify to what some random



Page 241 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 hypothetical person that you are asking me to speculate on their mental state or health 3 4 versus speculative statement. I can't do 5 that, that's just not right. Do you agree that by calling 6 7 Virginia Roberts a liar when she was subject to sexual abuse by Jeffrey Epstein can cause 8 9 psychological harm? 10 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 11 form and foundation. Assumes facts not 12 in evidence. 13 Α. I can only tell you about what I know of Virginia's lies. She lied 14 15 repeatedly, often and I know for a fact she 16 is a liar so I can only testify to what I 17 know and the fact that she has lied about me 18 from the beginning to the end and repeatedly causes me to question anything that she may 19 20 feel. 21 Is it an obvious lie you had sex 22 toys in Jeffrey Epstein's Palm Beach house? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 23 form and foundation. 24



Can you repeat the question,

25

Α.

Page 242 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 please? Is it an obvious lie that you had 3 Ο. sex toys in Jeffrey Epstein's Palm Beach 4 5 house? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 7 form and foundation. A. Did Virginia say that? 8 9 Q. I'm asking you a question. 10 Is it an obvious lie that you had 11 sex toys in Jeffrey Epstein's house? 12 I don't recall any sex toys. 13 Ο. If someone said had you sex toys, would that be an obvious lie? 14 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 15 form and foundation. 16 17 Like I said -- can you be more specific about the house or whatever, what 18 19 exactly you are referring to, what's a sex 20 toy? 21 Q. Yes. How would you define a sex 22 toy? I need you to define a sex 23 Α. No. 24 toy, I don't have enough knowledge of sex 25 toys.



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 O. I will define it based on the
- 3 dictionary's definition, which is an object
- 4 or device used to sexually stimulate or
- 5 enhance sexual pleasure.
- 6 A. What's your question, please?
- 7 Q. The question is, is it an obvious
- 8 lie that you had sex toys in Jeffrey
- 9 Epstein's Palm Beach house?
- 10 MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objection.
- 11 Q. You can answer.
- 12 A. Like I said, I do not have any
- 13 recollection of sex toys in Jeffrey's house.
- 14 Q. Is it a lie, is it an obvious lie
- 15 that you took pictures of nude girls?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
- 17 and foundation.
- 18 A. We already covered this. Girls we
- 19 are not referring to -- I can only testify to
- 20 taking pictures of adult people and I already
- 21 testified they are not nude, per se. That
- 22 every picture that I ever took and which they
- 23 were very limited, always by request, the
- 24 people would be covered or it would be a hand
- 25 or a foot. There was never any pictures that



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 I took of people would only have been
- 3 mainstream type magazine type photos and any
- 4 photos I took could have been very happily
- 5 and expected to be displayed on your parents'
- 6 mantel piece or grandparents' mantel piece.
- 7 Q. Is it a lie that you approached
- 8 females to bring them to Jeffrey Epstein?
- 9 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 10 form and foundation.
- 11 A. Please ask the question, again.
- 12 Q. Sure. Is it a lie that you
- 13 approached females to bring them to Jeffrey
- 14 Epstein?
- 15 A. I don't know what you are asking
- 16 me.
- 17 Q. I'm asking you, if it's a lie that
- 18 you approached females to bring them to
- 19 Jeffrey Epstein?
- 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 21 form and foundation.
- 22 A. You are not asking me a good
- 23 question, sorry.
- Q. You don't get to choose the
- 25 questions.



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 A. I would like to answer your
- 3 questions but you are not asking me a
- 4 question that I can answer.
- 5 Q. What about that is causing you
- 6 pause where you can't answer the question?
- 7 A. You are trying to trap me and
- 8 that's not fair, so I already testified that
- 9 I hire people across the board, so I would
- 10 hire architects, decorators, pool people,
- 11 exercise instructors, gardeners, cooks,
- 12 chefs, cleaning people. So I, in the course
- of a very long time when I would hire people
- 14 I hired people to work for Jeffrey. So I'm
- 15 happy to testify to hiring people for every
- 16 possible conceivable proper job that you
- 17 could conceive of within the context of
- 18 Jeffrey's life and homes.
- 19 Q. Is it a lie that you approached
- 20 females to bring them to Jeffrey Epstein for
- 21 the purpose of performing massages?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- form and foundation.
- A. Again, I have already testified
- 25 that part of the job that I had was to hire



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 lots of different types of people. In terms
- 3 of whatever -- very small part of my job,
- 4 Jeffrey enjoyed getting massages. I think
- 5 that is something we can all agree in this
- 6 room and within the context of that, very
- 7 infrequently I would go to spas and myself
- 8 happily receive a professional nonsexual
- 9 massage from a man and/or from a woman and if
- 10 that massage was something that I thought was
- 11 something that was good, I would ask if that
- 12 man or woman would come back and does home
- 13 visits. If that person said that they did,
- 14 they would sometimes come, from time to time,
- 15 not always, come back to the house to perform
- 16 a nonsexual professional male or female
- 17 massage.
- 18 Q. Were any of the exercise
- 19 instructors you hired under the age of 18?
- 20 A. Again, I don't hire, we've already
- 21 established that I don't hire people. I
- 22 interview people to see if they are competent
- 23 in the job that they do and/or whether they
- 24 are someone who seemed that they can do home
- 25 visits.



Page 247 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 At the point where I think that 3 there is somebody that has, can be either 4 whatever the job may be, pool, gardener, chef 5 and/or exercise instructor and I think they could be good at whatever it is at whatever 7 skill that they had and they did a home visit 8 which would obviously be mandatory and Mr. 9 Epstein would meet with them and decide if he wanted to have whatever skill it was that he 10 11 would do it and then he would then either have them come back or hire them. 12 13 Were there any exercise instructors Q. that worked at the home that were under the 14 15 age of 18? 16 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 17 form and foundation. 18 Α. Again, I keep coming back to this, 19 that the people that I employed or -- not the 20 right word, the people I would meet to come 21 and work at the house, under any guise 22 whatsoever, again, from any of the many positions that I filled, were all over --23 24 were adults.



25

Q.

When you say adults, over the age

- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 of 18?
- 3 A. I think we can establish what adult
- 4 would be.
- 5 Q. You never interviewed or I know you
- 6 don't want to use the word hired, whatever
- 7 your role was, you brought in an exercise
- 8 instructor that was under the age of 18 to
- 9 work at the house?
- 10 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
- 11 and foundation.
- 12 A. I have already testified that what
- 13 I was responsible for was to find people who
- 14 had competencies in whatever area I was
- 15 looking for. The competencies I was looking
- 16 for were professional and adult.
- 17 O. So there was no exercise instructor
- 18 that worked at the Palm Beach house or the
- 19 New York house or the New Mexico house or the
- 20 USVI under the age of 18?
- 21 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 22 form and foundation.
- 23 A. I can only testify to when I was at
- 24 the house.
- 25 Q. Yes.



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 A. I can only testify to the years
- 3 when I was present.
- 4 Q. Right.
- 5 A. And I can also only testify to
- 6 people I personally either met and/or worked
- 7 with and/or invited, to find the correct
- 8 word, I don't know what the correct word is,
- 9 to come to do exercise or whatever it was at
- 10 the house.
- Of the people that I, male and/or
- 12 female that I brought were all appropriate
- 13 and age appropriate adults.
- 14 Q. Over the age of 18?
- 15 A. We've established them as an adult.
- 16 Q. You are saying appropriate adults,
- 17 so we are clear, you didn't hire or bring in
- 18 or know of any exercise instructors that were
- 19 under the age of 18 at any of those homes?
- 20 A. I am also testifying that when I
- 21 was present at the house and with the people
- 22 that I brought in, were all age appropriate
- 23 adults.
- Q. How do you define age appropriate
- 25 adults, is that over the age of 18, can we



Page 250 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 agree to that? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 3 form and foundation. 4 5 Q. Are they under the age of 18? 6 We already established that you can 7 be a masseuse in Florida at age 17. That does not make it inappropriate. 8 9 I'm not saying appropriate or Α. 10 inappropriate. I'm just asking if there were 11 any exercise instructors that were under the 12 age of 18. 13 Α. I am not aware if anybody was but I 14 don't want to full out and say you oh she 15 said, we already established you can be a 17 16 year old masseuse and have it not be 17 something that is not appropriate. So when 18 you say that and then you go, well, you come 19 back and say something, now we can establish 20 that Virginia was 17 but you can be a 17 year 21 old legal masseuse, but I am not aware to your point. 22 23 Who were the other 17 year old 24 masseuses that you were aware of?



I am not aware of any.

25

Α.

Page 251 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Were there any 16 year year old 3 masseuse that you are aware of? 4 Α. I am not aware. 5 Q. Any 15? The only 6 I just want to be clear. 7 person that I am aware of who claims to have 8 been a -- we have to -- we established 9 Virginia now is 17, given she has changed her 10 age so many times. The only person that I am 11 aware of that was a masseuse at the time when I was present in the house was Virginia. 12 13 Ο. Is it an obvious lie that Jeffrey Epstein had a sexual preference for underage 14 miners? 15 16 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 17 form and foundation. Can you ask the question again? 18 Α. It is it an obvious lie that 19 Ο. 20 Jeffrey Epstein had a sexual preference for 21 underage minors? 22 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 23 Can you ask the question again? 24 Α. 25 Ο. Is it an obvious lie that Jeffrey



Page 252 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Epstein had a sexual preference for underage minors? 3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 5 and foundation. I cannot testify to what Jeffrey's --7 8 Q. You don't know his preference? You handed me a stack of papers Α. 10 from the police reports and that's what I've 11 read but I have no knowledge, direct knowledge, of what you are referencing. 12 13 So you don't know, you don't know Ο. 14 in your own mind that Jeffrey Epstein had a 15 sexual preference for underage minors, is 16 that correct? 17 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 18 19 0. Is that correct? 20 A. Please ask the question again. 21 Ο. You don't know in your own mind 22 that Jeffrey Epstein had a sexual preference for underage minors? 23 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 24



form and foundation. You have to pause,

25

Page 253 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 let me object, answer the question. 2 Listen to her question, pause, I object, 3 you answer. 5 So you don't know in your own mind that Jeffrey Epstein had a sexual preference 7 for underage minors? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 8 form and foundation. 9 10 You can answer. Ο. I cannot tell you what Jeffrey's 11 story is. I'm not able to. 12 13 Did Jeffrey Epstein have a scheme Ο. to recruit underage girls to use them for 14 15 purposes of sexual massages? 16 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 17 18 Α. Can you ask me again, please? Did Jeffrey Epstein have a scheme 19 Ο. to recruit underage girls to recruit them for 20 21 sexual massages? 22 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 23 24 Α. Can you ask it a different way? 25 Q. Did Jeffrey Epstein have a scheme



Page 254 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 to recruit underage girls for sexual 3 massages? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 5 form and foundation. If you know. Ο. 7 Α. I don't know what you are talking about. 8 Is it an obvious lie that Virginia Ο. Giuffre was a minor the first time she was 10 11 taken to Jeffrey Epstein's house? 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 13 So we've already established that 14 Α. Virginia was 17 and we have established that 15 16 her mother brought her to the house and that she came as a masseuse, age 17, which is 17 18 legal in Florida. Would Jeffrey Epstein's assistants 19 Ο. 20 arrange times for underage girls to come to 21 the house for sexual massages? 22 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 23 24 Α. What are you talking about? 25 Ο. Sure. Would Jeffrey Epstein's



Page 255 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 assistants, I think earlier you mentioned, we 3 talked about who worked in the 4 role as an assistant or 5 Would Jeffrey Epstein's assistants arrange times for underage girls to come over the 7 house for sexual massages? 8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 9 10 Again, I read the police reports so Α. 11 this is all happening according to the police 12 reports when I am no longer at the house so I 13 can't testify to what Jeffrey's assistants did when this kind of activity as alleged in 14 15 the reports. 16 So you don't know? Q. 17 Α. No. Q. Would Jeffrey Epstein's assistants, 18 19 meaning or any 20 other assistant that you are aware of from 21 the time you worked there take nude 22 photographs of underage girls? MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form 23 and foundation. 24 25 Α. During what period of time?



Page 256 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 During any period of time you worked, did you observe that? 3 4 I did not observe any such 5 photographs. Are you aware if they took those 7 kinds of photos? 8 Α. I am not aware. MR. PAGLIUCA: Can we take a five-minute break. 10 11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's 2:58 and we 12 are off the record. 13 (Recess.) 14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's now 3:10. We're starting disk No. 6 and we are 15 16 back on the record. Ms. Maxwell, was it an obvious lie 17 Ο. when Virginia said she was sent to Thailand 18 19 by Epstein in September of 2002? 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 21 I have no knowledge of Virginia 22 being sent to Thailand. 23 24 But may I say something? 25 Q. There is not a question pending



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 unless you want to clarify something.
- 3 Did you want to clarify that?
- 4 A. No, I just wanted to say something.
- 5 Q. Is it an obvious lie when Virginia
- 6 said she was given instructions to maintain
- 7 telephone contact with you while she was in
- 8 Thailand?
- 9 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 10 form and foundation.
- 11 A. Can you repeat the question?
- 12 Q. Is it an obvious lie when Virginia
- 13 said she was given instructions to maintain
- 14 telephone contact with you when she was in
- 15 Thailand?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objection.
- 17 A. I have no idea what instructions
- 18 Virginia was given, if any, when she went to
- 19 Thailand.
- 20 Q. So you know she went to Thailand?
- 21 A. I know she claimed she went to
- 22 Thailand from having read it but given that
- 23 she lied about everything it's hard to know
- 24 what is true and not true.
- Q. Would it make any sense for her to



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 be in contact with you, would there be any
- 3 reason why she needed to be in contact with
- 4 you?
- 5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- form and foundation.
- 7 A. When are we talking about?
- 8 O. When she went to Thailand.
- 9 MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objection.
- 10 Q. In 2002, would there be any reason
- 11 for her to remain in contact with you?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 13 form and foundation.
- 14 A. Can you ask the question again,
- 15 please?
- 16 Q. Would there be any reason for
- 17 Virginia to maintain contact with you in 2002
- 18 when she went to Thailand?
- 19 MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objection.
- 20 A. First of all, I didn't know that
- 21 she went to Thailand. I had had nothing to
- 22 do with her trip to go to Thailand and there
- 23 would absolutely no reason for her to be in
- 24 touch with me, whatsoever.
- 25 Q. Did you ever have a phone number



Page 259 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 that was I did. 3 Α. Q. Was that a cell phone number? 5 Α. Yes. 0. Is that your current cell phone 7 number? 8 A. Yes. Q. I'm going to mark a couple of things here? 10 11 (Maxwell Exhibit 11, photos, marked 12 for identification.) 13 THE WITNESS: Can I say something 14 now? 15 MR. PAGLIUCA: No. 16 THE WITNESS: Will you let me know 17 when I can? 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: When she asks you a question: 19 20 O. So we've marked this as Exhibit 11. 21 I'm showing you what's been marked as Exhibit 11 which is Giuffre 003191 and 003192. 22 23 Can you take a look at that 24 document for me. Is that number that you as being 25 just identified the



Page 260 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 your cell phone number, is that number on this document? 3 It is. Α. 5 Q. And do you know who authored this document? 7 Α. I do not. Q. Who is 8 I don't know who is on this Α. document because I don't know what this 10 11 document is. 12 0. Do you know someone by the name of 13 A. I do know someone by the name of 14 15 16 Q. Would he know your phone number? 17 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form. 18 I have to idea. Α. Why would Virginia be instructed to 19 Ο. 20 call Ms. Maxwell at your number on this form? 21 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 22 I don't know what this document is. 23 24 I don't know when it was done, I don't know anything about it other than I can see it has



Page 261 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 my name and my number on it. -- you said -- is he 3 Ο. employed by Mr. Epstein? 4 5 Α. Again, it is not the only one on the planet. 6 7 Q. I understand. 8 Do you know a that is employed 9 by Mr. Epstein? 10 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 11 form and foundation. 12 Can you ask me the question again? Q. 13 Do you know someone by the name of that was employed by Mr. Epstein back in 14 2002? 15 16 I do know somebody who was employed 17 by Mr. Epstein known as 18 Do you recognize the other numbers listed at the top of this document? 19 20 Α. I do not. 21 Ο. Would you have known number at that time in 2002? 22 23 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 24 I have no idea. 25 Α.



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 Q. Can I ask you to turn to the next
- 3 page, please.
- 4 Do you know who
- 5 is who is mentioned on this document?
- 6 A. I do not.
- 7 Q. If you look on the bottom lines of
- 8 the document, it says, Still in Thailand
- 9 during your stay, if she is, she will be
- 10 staying at the same hotel.
- 11 Do you recall ever giving Virginia
- instructions to meet a girl in Thailand?
- 13 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 14 form and foundation.
- 15 A. I have already testified that I
- 16 didn't even know that Virginia was going to
- 17 Thailand.
- 18 Q. So you didn't give her instructions
- 19 to meet a girl in Thailand?
- 20 A. Like I said, I didn't even know she
- 21 was going to Thailand.
- 22 Q. Do you know whether Jeffrey Epstein
- 23 would have given her instructions to meet a
- 24 girl in Thailand?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the



Page 263 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 form and foundation. I cannot possibly tell you what 3 Α. Jeffrey did or didn't do. I wouldn't know. 4 5 Q. Do you know whether Jeffrey Epstein paid for Virginia to go to Thailand? 6 7 Again, I wouldn't know if he did. Α. (Maxwell Exhibit 12, documents, 8 marked for identification) 9 10 I'm going to direct -- you can take a look at it and then I'm going to direct 11 your attention to a couple of pages. 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: So the record should 13 be clear, this exhibit which is 12 is 14 15 375, 6, 7, 8, 9, 80, 1, and then skips 16 to 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925 and 17 926. So I'm going to direct your 18 0. attention to the first page, have you ever 19 20 traveled with Jeffrey Epstein where you've 21 received a document like this from Shoppers 22 Travel in your own independent travel. 23 Do you recognize this? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 24 form and foundation. 25



Page 264 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Ο. The front form, the front page, do 3 you recognize this Shopper Travel form, have 4 you ever used them as a travel agent with 5 Jeffrey Epstein? MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objection. 7 Q. You can answer. I don't recognize this. 8 Α. 9 Turning to the second page which is Q. the 00376, do you see at the top of that 10 11 document where it says Jeffrey Epstein, J. 12 Epstein 457 Madison Avenue 4th floor New York 13 New York. 14 Is that an address you are familiar with that is Jeffrey Epstein's? 15 16 Α. I am. Do you see below that, travel on 17 Ο. Singapore Airlines, and you are going to have 18 19 to go from New York JFK to Singapore Bangkok. 20 Do you see that? 21 MR. PAGLIUCA: What? 22 The first entry is going to be on Ο. 23 September 27, New York. 24 MR. PAGLIUCA: I see it. 25 MS. McCAWLEY: I'm not talking to



Page 265 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 I'm talking to the witness. you. 3 Α. I see it. To Singapore Bangkok? 5 Α. Singapore Bangkok I'm afraid are not the same place. 7 Singapore, then Bangkok: Q. I'm going to turn you to page 8 9 Giuffre, it's a little further back 000919. And do you see at the top where it says J. 10 11 Epstein, underneath, Royal Princess, change 12 mine? 13 Α. I do. 14 Does this refresh your recollection that Virginia Roberts' trip to Thailand was 15 16 paid for by Jeffrey Epstein? 17 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 18 I can only testify to the piece of 19 20 paper you showed me that has that 21 information. I cannot testify from direct 22 memory. When Virginia was traveling to 23 24 Thailand, which the dates, again, I'm going to refer you back to the first page so you 25



```
Page 266
           G Maxwell - Confidential
 1
 2
    can see the dates.
              MR. PAGLIUCA: Can you identify a
 3
         Bates number, please.
 4
 5
                   which was at the top says,
         Q.
                      . I'm going to refer you,
 7
    at the same time, to the flight logs which
    were marked, the thicker document that looks
 8
 9
    like this with all the log entries on it.
    I'm going to refer you to page --
10
11
              MR. PAGLIUCA: That's Exhibit No.
         6, correct? I'm trying to keep the
12
13
         record straight.
              MS. McCAWLEY: I don't have Exhibit
14
15
         numbers on mine. That's Giuffre
16
              MR. PAGLIUCA: Hang on one second.
17
         A. Can you repeat the number please.
               . And if you will look on
18
         Q.
19
    that page at the entry, under
20
     starting with the and then it runs
21
    down to the, looks like the that first
22
    entry has
        , Jeffrey Epstein and the
23
24
    initials GM.
              Do you remember taking a trip with
25
```



Page 267 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 during 3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 4 5 Α. Can you repeat the question, please? 7 Do you remember taking a trip with Q. during 8 it looks like, through the 9 that's the 10 11 I don't remember the dates. couldn't testify to when we actually did it 12 13 but I do remember the trip itself. So you were traveling with Jeffrey 14 Ο. 15 Epstein and at the same 16 time Virginia was headed to Thailand, is that 17 correct? 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 19 I don't know, is that right? 20 Α. 21 Q. If you look at on the 22 document that I gave you, the first document and then you referred to, if you look in the 23 24 same as above lines, you will see the travel 25 group with



```
Page 268
            G Maxwell - Confidential
 1
 2
               MR. PAGLIUCA: Are you asking her
 3
          to compare the documents or are you
          asking her what her personal knowledge
 5
          is.
               MS. McCAWLEY: I'm asking if she can
 7
          look at the doubts and tell me if she
          recalls that she traveling with
 8
 9
                             at the same time this
          document reflects Virginia was in
10
11
          Thailand.
               I can't testify to any dates.
12
13
     couldn't tell you. I can see a date and I
14
     can see a date but I can't tell you that I
15
     have a memory of the dates. I have a memory
16
     of the trip, I don't have a memory of the
17
     time.
18
          Q.
               Who is
19
          Α.
20
               What is her address?
          Q.
21
          Α.
               I don't know.
               Does she live in the United States?
22
          O.
               She does.
23
          Α.
24
          Q.
               In what state?
25
          Α.
               I believe in New Jersey somewhere.
```



Page 269 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Ο. Do you have her phone number? Not memorized. 3 Α. Do you have the ability to get her 4 5 phone number? Of course. 7 Has she ever asked -- has ever asked other girls to come over to 8 9 see Jeffrey Epstein for the purpose of a 10 sexual massage? 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 12 13 Α. Can you ask the question again 14 please. 15 Q. Has ever asked girls to 16 come over to see Jeffrey Epstein for the 17 purpose of a sexual massage? 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and foundation. 19 20 Can you ask again, please? Α. 21 Q. Has ever asked girls to come over to see Jeffrey Epstein for the 22 purpose of sexual massage? 23 24 Α. I have no personal knowledge. 25 Q. What does do for you?



Page 270 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 She helps with my not-for-profit ocean foundation and any other related 3 activities that I may have. 5 Is she paid for by Jeffrey Epstein? Q. Α. No. 7 Q. She is paid for by you? 8 Α. Yes. 9 When did you first meet Q. 10 11 Α. I don't recollect exactly, sometime maybe 2002, 2003. 12 13 How did you meet her? Q. 14 Α. I don't recollect exactly how we 15 met. 16 Did Jeffrey introduce you to her? Q. I don't recollect how we met. 17 A. Does she know Jeffrey Epstein? 18 Q. MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 19 20 form and foundation. 21 Α. Can you ask again, please? 22 know Jeffrey Ο. Does Epstein? 23 24 Α. What do you mean by know? Has she met her him before? 25 Q.



```
Page 271
            G Maxwell - Confidential
 1
 2
               MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
          form and foundation.
 3
               I can't recollect a time when
 4
 5
          -- I've seen
                        with Jeffrey but --
               You are not sure --
 6
 7
               I know they know either other.
          Α.
     can't testify to a meeting between them.
 8
               Do you know where in New Jersey she
          Q.
     lives?
10
11
          Α.
               No
               You don't know a city?
12
          O.
13
          Α.
               No.
14
          Q. How long has she worked for you?
15
          A. Sometime 2002, 2003.
16
          Q.
              To the present?
17
               Yeah.
          Α.
               Why do you think that
18
          Q.
     might know Jeffrey?
19
20
               MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
          form and foundation.
21
22
               Because you know, I know Jeffrey.
          Α.
23
          Q.
               Have you seen them together?
24
          Α.
               I already testified I have not seen
25
     them together, to my recollection.
```



Page 272 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Is it your testimony that knows Jeffrey Epstein through the work 3 that she does for you? 4 5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 7 I don't recollect, and I don't recollect how I met and I can't testify 8 relationship is or is not with to what Jeffrey. 10 11 Have you ever talked to Jeffrey Ο. 12 about 13 Α. I don't know what you mean. In any way, have you ever had a 14 15 conversation with Jeffrey about 16 In what context. Α. 17 In any context. Have you ever 18 talked to Jeffrey Epstein about 19 Α. works for me so it's entirely 20 possible that in the course of conversations 21 since 2002, 2003 that a conversation in which 22 name would have come up is entirely possible. 23 24 Q. I provided you with and I'm sorry, 25 I don't know all the numbers, but the



- 2 statement that was issued by that
- 3 should be a single page still in your stack
- 4 of exhibits there.
- 5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Exhibit 10.
- 6 Q. Did you authorize to issue
- 7 that statement on your behalf in January of
- 8 2015?
- 9 A. I already testified that that was
- 10 done by my lawyers.
- 11 Q. So did you authorize your lawyers
- 12 to issue a statement on your behalf through
- in January of 2015?
- 14 A. It was determined that I had to
- 15 make a statement in the United Kingdom
- 16 because of the appalling lies and I just
- 17 thought of some new ones.
- 18 Virginia's statement that I
- 19 celebrated her 16 birthday with her. We can
- 20 all agree that that's entirely impossible. I
- 21 didn't meet her until she was 17 and other
- 22 lies she perpetrated that she had a diary and
- 23 we all know is a complete fake. That's not a
- 24 diary. It was just a book she was writing
- 25 that you helped sell to the press, as if it



Page 274 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 was a diary, when it was just a story that she is writing of fiction, fictional story 3 4 for money. 5 Q. How did you arrive at the words 6 that were put in that statement? 7 MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm going to object 8 and instruct you to the extent this 9 calls for any privileged communications between yourself and 10 another lawyer representing you, we're 11 12 asserting privilege. If you can answer 13 that without that, feel free to answer. 14 Ο. So what your counsel is saying, and 15 I will exclude any privileged communications 16 you had with your lawyers. 17 The question is, how did you arrive 18 at the words that were put in that statement, 19 if you can tell me without disclosing privileged communications? 20 21 Α. I'm not sure that I can. 22 Ο. Is the statement that you issued 23 true? 24 A. What do you mean by that?



25

Q.

Is the statement that you issued,

Page 275 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 the statement that's in front of you, is it a 3 true statement? As in that Virginia is a liar? 5 Q. The words you put in there, is that true? 7 Of course they're true. Α. When did you become aware that the 8 9 statement was being released? 10 I don't recollect exactly. Α. 11 What day it was? Ο. 12 Α. No. 13 Q. I'm sorry. Did you identify, I 14 might not have caught it, did you identify 15 the name of the lawyer that you said you 16 retained for purposes of this statement? 17 I think Α. 18 Q. Did you pay that lawyer 19 20 Α. Yes. 21 Are you aware of any interstate or Q. 22 international transportation of a woman aged 18 to 28 for the purposes of prostitution? 23 24 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 25



Page 276 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Α. I'm not sure I even understand your question. 3 4 0. I will go slower. 5 Are you aware of any interstate, meaning between states, or international, 6 7 meaning oversees transportation, of women 8 aged 18 to 28, for the purposes of 9 prostitution? 10 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 11 form and foundation. Are you asking -- I'm still not 12 13 sure I understand the question. I will try to make it clearer. 14 Ο. I'm asking you if you are aware of 15 16 any interstate, meaning between states, or 17 international transportation, meaning by 18 flight or by car or by train, of women aged 18 to 28, their ages are between the ages of 19 20 18 and 28, for the purposes of prostitution? 21 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 22 In the world I'm sure that that 23 Α. 24 happens, I read about it all the time.



25

Q.

Not in the world. Are you aware of

Page 277 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 it, in your experience with Jeffrey Epstein, of any interstate or international 3 4 transportation of women aged 18 to 28, for 5 the purposes of prostitution? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 6 7 form and foundation. So whilst I appreciate this might 8 Α. 9 not seem like a smart question, what do you 10 mean by prostitution, what are you asking me 11 exactly? 12 Ο. That would be sex for hire, any 13 kind of sexual act that's paid for. 14 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 15 Who's paying, what are you asking 16 17 me. 18 It can be paid for by anybody. 19 It's a sexual act that's paid for. 20 I'm asking if you are aware of any interstate or international transportation of 21 22 women aged 18 to 28, for the purposes of prostitution? 23 24 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the



form and foundation.

25

Page 278 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 I have no idea what you are talking 3 about. 4 So you are not aware of that? 5 Α. No. Are you aware of any interstate or 7 international transportation of women, aged 8 18 to 28, for the purposes of having sex with 9 Epstein where they would receive compensation 10 of any type? 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 12 form and foundation. 13 Α. I don't know what you are referring 14 to. Do you want me to repeat the 15 Q. 16 question? 17 Α. Sure, go ahead. Are you aware of any interstate or 18 19 international transportation of woman, aged 20 18 to 28, for the purpose of having sex with 21 Jeffrey Epstein where they would receive 22 compensation of any type? 23 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. 24



I am not aware of what you are

25

Α.

- 2 talking about.
- 3 Q. Are you aware of any interstate or
- 4 international transportation of women, aged
- 5 18 to 28, for the purposes of providing a
- 6 massage for Jeffrey Epstein?
- 7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 8 form and foundation.
- 9 A. So I you need to repeat that
- 10 question for me.
- 11 Q. Sure.
- 12 Are you aware of any interstate,
- 13 meaning between states, or international,
- oversees, transportation of women, aged 18 to
- 15 28, for the purposes of providing massage for
- 16 Jeffrey Epstein?
- 17 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 18 form and foundation.
- 19 A. I think we can agree he did travel
- 20 from time to time with a professional adult
- 21 masseuse.
- 22 Q. Are you aware of any interstate or
- 23 international transportation of women, aged
- 24 18 to 28, for the purposes of providing a
- 25 massage to any person other than Jeffrey



Page 280 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Epstein? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 3 form and foundation. 4 5 Α. Again, I'm not aware of anybody that, if you are asking for specifics to 6 7 someone else, I have no knowledge of that. 8 So you are not aware of any 9 interstate or international transportation of a woman aged 18 to 28 for the purposes of 10 11 providing a massage to any person other than 12 Jeffrey Epstein? 13 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 14 I don't recall what any single 15 Α. 16 person being on a plane for a massage with 17 someone else other than Jeffrey, for the sole 18 purpose, if that's the question, I don't have any recollection of that. 19 20 Earlier in your testimony, you Ο. 21 stated that Virginia Roberts was 17 at the 22 time you met her. 23 How do you know she was 17? 24 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. And to the extent 25



Page 281 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 that calls for a privileged response, I'm instructing you not to answer. 3 How do you know Virginia Roberts 4 5 was 17 at the time you met her? MR. PAGLIUCA: Again, if you 7 learned that information from your lawyer, I'm instructing you not to 8 answer. I will follow my counsel's advice. 10 Α. 11 Are you able to answer that 12 question without telling me information you 13 learned from a lawyer? 14 I'm not. Α. 15 So you don't have independent 16 knowledge that Virginia, according to your 17 statement, was 17 at the time you met her? 18 Again, my lawyer has instructed me Α. 19 not to answer. 20 I'm asking you a different Q. 21 question. Whether you have any independent 22 knowledge, outside your lawyers, that Virginia was 17 at the time you met her? 23 24 Α. Following the instructions of my 25 lawyers, I can only remember or testify to



Page 282 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 what she --3 MR. PAGLIUCA: She is asking you a different question. She is asking other 4 5 than what your lawyers have told you, do you have any knowledge about her being 7 17, that's what she is asking. I can't recollect where I got all 8 9 the information that I have that definitively shows that. 10 11 Earlier in your testimony, I believe you said all of us would know that 12 13 Virginia was 17 at the time you met her. How would we know that? 14 15 Α. I think you know that by her own dates, now that it was in 2000, so her entire 16 17 tail of me celebrating her 16th birthday is 18 clearly another giant falsehood. 19 Ο. But she was 16 and 17 that year, 20 wasn't she? 21 Α. Which year? 22 You said it was 2000. I think the information that I have 23 24 that indicates that definitively was 25 something that is privileged, so I can't



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 share with you.
- 3 Q. So you have privileged information
- 4 that definitively tells you that she was 17
- 5 at the time you met her?
- 6 A. I believe I do.
- 7 Q. How would we know that?
- 8 A. What are you asking me?
- 9 Q. Earlier today you testified that we
- 10 would know that she was 17 at the time that
- 11 you met her.
- How would we know that?
- 13 A. I imagine you have access to
- 14 exactly the same information that I do.
- 15 O. What is that information?
- 16 A. Again, it's privileged, I can't
- 17 share it with you but you have been on this
- 18 case for, I don't know, much much longer than
- 19 I have and I imagine you have all the
- 20 information that I do.
- 21 Q. Do you know whether your lawyers
- 22 have produced documents from you that would
- 23 show the age that Virginia was at the time
- 24 that you met her?
- 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: To the extent that



Page 284 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 calls for a communication that you had 3 with one of your lawyers, I'm instructing you not to answer that 4 5 question. I assume you, as part of the 7 discovery process, had to collect documents that were relevant to this action, is that 8 9 correct? A. I did. 10 11 Did you collect documents that would show that Virginia was 17 at the time 12 13 that you met her? 14 Α. I think you have everything that 15 relates, that I had, contemporaneously per 16 what you asked for that I have that relates 17 to that. 18 Q. Did you have a document that 19 identified that Virginia was 17 at the time 20 that you met her? You have all of the documents that 21 Α. 22 I had. I'm not asking what documents. 23 24 asking, do you have a document that identifies Virginia being 17 at the time you 25



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 met her?
- A. You have every document that I
- 4 have. You have seen every document that I
- 5 have.
- 6 Q. That's not what I'm asking.
- 7 A. I don't recall every document that
- 8 I gave you, so I don't know. I would have to
- 9 look at every single document I gave you and
- 10 then review it but as I recall you have every
- 11 document that I have.
- 12 Q. What are you planning to show the
- 13 jury that will prove that Virginia was 17
- 14 when you met her?
- 15 A. Again that's privileged so I can't
- 16 share that with you.
- 17 Q. If you're showing the jury, it
- 18 wouldn't be privileged, so is there a
- 19 document you have produced in this matter
- 20 that shows that Virginia was 17 at the time
- 21 you met her?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: She answered that
- 23 question already. She said she doesn't
- know, she has given you everything. If
- 25 there is a decision -- assuming for the



Page 286 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 moment there is such a document, just hypothetically, and assuming for the 3 moment that it is going to get produced 4 5 somewhere, if it hasn't already been produced, obviously that would involve a 7 waiver, a future waiver of the privilege. I think that's the answer to 8 9 the question. 10 Has the document been produced, do Ο. 11 you know? 12 You have everything that I have 13 given you, so if you can't -- if it's not in those documents, I don't know what to tell 14 15 you. 16 Your lawyers haven't withheld any Q. 17 documents? 18 Α. They are right here. You can ask 19 them. 20 I'm asking you. Q. Α. 21 I don't know what -- they're 22 lawyers. When we were talking earlier about 23 Q. 24 , I asked you whether you had 25 ever given him a gift of a puppet.



Page 287 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Did you ever, not as a gift, did 3 you ever see in the presence of 4 a puppet? 5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 7 Can you be more direct, please? Α. 8 Sure. Were you ever in a room with Q. 9 where there was a puppet? 10 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 11 Can you be more specific please and 12 13 can you bound it by time and be more 14 specific, whatever you are actually asking 15 me? 16 Were you ever in a room with 17 in New York in Jeffrey Epstein's home 18 where there was a puppet? 19 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 20 form and foundation. 21 Α. What sort of puppet are you asking 22 me? 23 Q. Any kind of puppet? 24 Α. You need to be more descriptive. I 25 don't know what you mean by puppet, there is



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 hand puppets, all sorts of puppets.
- 3 Q. Is there any puppet you've ever
- 4 seen in Jeffrey Epstein's home in the
- 5 presence of
- 6 A. Again, puppet, you know, there is
- 7 lots of types of puppets.
- 8 Q. Any type of puppet.
- 9 A. If you want to give me a
- 10 description of the puppet, I would be perhaps
- 11 be able to say.
- 12 Q. Any type of puppet?
- 13 A. Can you be more detailed?
- 14 Q. Have you ever seen a puppet in
- 15 Jeffrey Epstein's home in the presence of
- 16
- 17 A. My understanding of a puppet is a
- 18 small handheld item you have in a circus. I
- 19 have never seen that.
- Q. Have you ever seen a puppet which
- 21 is defined as a movable model of a person or
- 22 animal that is used in entertainment and
- 23 typically moved either by strings or
- 24 controlled from above or by a hand inside it?
- 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the



Page 289 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 form and foundation. 3 Α. I have not seen a puppet that fits 4 exactly that description. 5 Q. Have you seen any puppet that fits 6 any description? 7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 8 Can you reask the question, please? Α. 10 Ο. Yes. 11 Have you seen any puppet that fits 12 any description in the presence of in Jeffrey Epstein's home? 14 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 15 16 I am not aware of any small 17 handheld puppet that was there. There was a 18 puppet -- not a puppet -- there was a -- I 19 don't know how would you describe it really, 20 I don't know how would you describe it. Not 21 a puppet, I don't know how you would describe 22 it. A caricature of that was in Jeffrey's home. 23 24 Did you use that caricature to put 25 the hand of the caricature on



Page 290 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 breast? 3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 4 5 I don't recollect. I recollect the puppet but I don't recollect anything around 6 7 the puppet. You characterized puppet, I characterize it as, I don't know, as a 8 characterization of 10 Q. Do you recollect asking Virginia 11 Roberts to sit on lap with the caricature of 12 I do not recollect that. 13 Α. 14 Q. What do you remember about the caricature of the caricature 15 16 when you were in the presence of 17 Virginia Roberts and 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 19 20 I don't recollect the story as told 21 or Virginia. I don't even know 22 who -- I remember the caricature of 23 and I remember but I 24 don't recall anything else around the caricature. 25



Page 291 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Ο. Did you give it to him? I did not. 3 Α. Who gave it to him? Q. 5 Α. I don't think it was given to him at all. 7 Did he bring it? Q. 8 Α. No. Was it something that was at the Q. 10 house? 11 As best I recollect. Was it something that you saw at 12 13 the house in advance of 14 arrival? 15 Α. Again, I don't real -- I recollect 16 the caricature, I recollect 17 don't recollect much else around the 18 caricature. Was there a party going on in the 19 Ο. 20 house at the time you recollect the caricature? 21 22 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 23 24 A. You have to be way more specific? 25 Q. Do you remember, you said you



Page 292 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 recollect this caricature, you recollect 3 being there. Do you recollect a party going on at the time of that 4 5 interaction with and the caricature? 7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 8 9 I don't recollect a party -- first Α. 10 of all, they weren't really parties -- I 11 don't recollect a party -- I don't know what 12 you mean by party in the context of that scenario. 13 14 0. Who do you recollect being at the 15 home during the time was there 16 with this caricature? 17 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 18 I only recollect myself with 19 20 I don't recollect anybody else. 21 Q. You don't recollect Jeffrey Epstein 22 being there? 23 A. Actually, no. 24 Q. You don't recollect being there? 25



Page 293 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Α. No. You don't recollect Virginia 3 Q. Roberts being there? 5 Α. No. It was just you and 7 A. I am not saying it was just me and 8 , you are asking me do you 9 remember. I only remember 10 remember and the caricature but 11 I can't place the caricature and everybody 12 else in the same context, the same timeframe 13 you are asking me. 14 Q. 18 24 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 25



Page 294 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Typically, there is no typical 3 because there is no standard procedure, so I can't comment or testify to Do you remember them being in the 6 7 house? Not specifically. 8 Α. 9 Do you mind if I take a bathroom break. 10 11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's now 3:51 and we are off the record. 12 13 (Recess.) 14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's now 4:04. We are back on the record and we're 15 16 starting disk No. 7. Ms. Maxwell, during what time 17 0. period, I know you said, I believe you said 18 you met Jeffrey in 1991, if I'm correct there 19 20 and you've known him through the present. 21 During what time period within 22 those years would you say your relationship was the closest with Jeffrey? 23 24 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 25



Page 295 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 What do you mean by close, sorry. I think earlier today you testified 3 Ο. 4 that at some point in time you considered 5 yourself to be his girlfriend, is that the 6 closest you would say that your relationship 7 was with him and if so, what time period was 8 that? 9 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 10 11 I don't think I said I was his girlfriend, I would like to think of myself 12 13 as maybe, I don't think I -- sometime in the 14 mid '90s. 15 Q. How close was your relationship? 16 Α. We were very friendly. 17 Ο. Without going into details, was your relationship with him intimate? 18 19 Α. Yes. 20 When was the last time you had Q. 21 contact with Jeffrey Epstein? 22 What do you mean by contact. Either a phone call or email or 23 Q. 24 anything of that nature?



25

Α.

As best as I can recollect when

Page 296 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 all -- sometime last year. 3 Ο. So you haven't talked to him like, for example, last week you didn't talk to 5 him? I did not. 7 How many times have you had either direct or indirect, meaning, in the presence 8 9 of him or calling or emailing, contact with 10 Jeffrey Epstein from December 30, 2014 until 11 now? 12 I'm sorry, can you just --13 Either in person or by phone or by Q. email, from December 30, 2014 until present. 14 15 Α. I can't really characterize that 16 but not very much. There was a period when 17 in January when you filed your, whatever you filed, where we spoke and then, since then 18 19 not much at all. 20 Can you estimate how many emails Q. you would have sent Jeffrey from the period 21 22 of December 30, 2014 to the present? 23 Α. Not very many at all. 24 Q. More than 20?



25

Α.

I really wouldn't be able to

Page 297 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 characterize it because it wouldn't be that 2 many. I wouldn't know. 3 More than 50? 4 Ο. 5 Α. It would be on the lesser side, not on the more side. 7 Can you give me a number? I honestly couldn't. I would be 8 9 guessing. How many emails has Jeffrey sent 10 0. you from the period December 30, 2014 to the 11 12 present? 13 Α. I would say less emails, even less emails than I sent him. 14 More than 20? 15 Q. 16 I would say on the lesser side. 17 Q. Less meaning 10? A. I really can't recall, very little. 18 When you spoke with Jeffrey in 19 Ο. 20 January of 2015, what did he say to you? I really couldn't remember exactly 21 22 what he said to me.

23

24

25

Q.

Α.

Roberts?



Did you talk about Virginia

I'm sure we did but I couldn't

- 2 recall the exact conversation.
- 3 Q. Does Jeffrey Epstein send you text
- 4 messages?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 Q. Do you send him text messages?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. How many phone calls have you had
- 9 with Jeffrey Epstein since December 30, 2014?
- 10 A. Again, very few.
- 11 Q. More than five?
- 12 A. Probably as many as the few emails
- 13 that I would characterize, so just very few.
- 14 I mean a small number.
- 15 Q. Are you aware of any disagreement
- 16 between your views about Virginia Roberts and
- 17 Jeffrey's views about Virginia Roberts?
- 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
- 19 and foundation
- 20 A. I cannot speculate to his views. I
- 21 can only testify on my views.
- 22 Q. Earlier you went through the series
- 23 of lies. Have you talked to Jeffrey about
- 24 the lies and does he agree with you?
- 25 A. I have discussed some of the issues



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- with him, I can't remember specifically which
- 3 ones. I just don't recall. I'm sorry.
- 4 Q. Do you recall him telling you that
- 5 he didn't agree with you on any of those?
- 6 A. I don't recall him saying that.
- 7 Q. Do you have a joint defense
- 8 agreement with Jeffrey Epstein?
- 9 A. I believe I do.
- 10 Q. Do you have a joint defense
- 11 agreement with
- 12 A. I don't believe I do.
- 13 Q. Earlier today in your testimony,
- 14 when I was asking you some questions, you
- 15 said that you couldn't answer but that
- 16 Jeffrey Epstein could answer that question.
- 17 Would Jeffrey Epstein be in a
- 18 position to confirm or deny some of the
- 19 obvious lies that we've discussed today?
- 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 21 form and foundation.
- 22 A. I can't possibly testify to what
- 23 Jeffrey could or would say. I can't speak
- 24 for him.
- 25 Q. Would Jeffrey be able to confirm or



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 deny whether he had sex with Virginia
- 3 Roberts?
- 4 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 5 form and foundation.
- 6 A. I can't say what Jeffrey would say.
- 7 Q. Has he discussed that with you?
- 8 A. He has not.
- 9 Q. Would Jeffrey be able to confirm or
- 10 deny whether he had a sexual massage from
- 11 Virginia that first time she came to his
- 12 mansion in Palm Beach?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 14 form and foundation.
- 15 A. I cannot speak for what he would
- 16 say. I can only speak for what I would say.
- 17 So as I testified everything that she said
- 18 about that first meeting didn't happen so...
- 19 Q. Has he told that you everything
- about that first meeting didn't happen?
- 21 A. I know it didn't happen because she
- 22 put me in that room.
- 23 Q. I understand you know. But has
- 24 Jeffrey said when you are talking about the
- obvious lies, oh yeah, that never happened?



Page 301 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 3 I can't specifically recall that. 4 5 I don't know, but he has to agree with me because it didn't happen. 6 7 Can Jeffrey Epstein, would he be able to confirm or deny whether he had sex 8 9 with underage girls? 10 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 11 form and foundation. I can't testify to what Jeffrey 12 13 would say. Can Jeffrey confirm or deny whether 14 was on Jeffrey's island? 15 16 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 17 form and foundation. I can't say what Jeffrey would say. 18 Α. 19 I can only say what I know to be true. 20 Has Jeffrey talked to you about the Q. was on his island? 21 fact whether 22 As best as I can recollect, he said he was not on the island. As best as I can 23 recollect. 24 25 O. Can Jeffrey Epstein confirm whether



Page 302 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 he and Virginia Roberts were together in the 3 presence of MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 4 5 form and foundation. I can't speak to what Jeffrey would 7 say. Has he talked to about Virginia 8 Ο. 9 Roberts' statement that she was in the 10 presence of 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 12 form and foundation. I have not discussed individual 13 Α. presences with Virginia. That's not -- I'm 14 only concerned with what I know to be the 15 16 stuff about me. So my focus has always been 17 the lies and the obvious lies as something I 18 can personally attest to. I cannot possibly 19 talk for anything else. 20 Has Jeffrey Epstein said to you Q. 21 anything along the lines of Virginia is lying 22 when she says she met 23 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 24 25 Α. Again, I'm not talking about what



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 she says as regards to other people. I can
- 3 talk to things as regards to me.
- 4 Q. I'm asking if Jeffrey ever said
- 5 that to you?
- 6 A. I don't recollect specific
- 7 conversations along those things.
- 8 Q. You don't recollect him saying that
- 9 to you?
- 10 A. I don't recollect him saying to me
- 11 that Virginia didn't meet . I'm
- 12 sure that wouldn't be a conversation that we
- 13 would have. It doesn't effect me whether --
- 14 so I'm really only concerned about the lies
- 15 that were told as regards to me.
- 16 Q. Can Jeffrey Epstein confirm or deny
- 17 whether you sent Virginia to give
- 18 a massage?
- 19 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 20 form and foundation.
- 21 A. I can't say what Jeffrey would say,
- 22 I can tell you I didn't. I can't tell you
- 23 what anybody else.
- Q. Have you discussed with him
- 25 Virginia's allegation that she gave



Page 304 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 a massage? 3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 4 5 Α. I didn't know that she did say that. 6 7 Do you know whether Jeffrey Epstein has ever sent anybody to 8 9 perform a massage for him? 10 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 11 I couldn't possibly recollect 12 13 whether he did anything like that. 14 Ο. Did you ever send anybody, not 15 Virginia, anybody else over to 16 home for a massage? 17 Not to the best of my knowledge. 18 Q. Do you know one of 19 friend by the name of 20 21 Α. I do recollect a person of that 22 name. Q. How do you know her? 23 A. I don't recollect. 24 Did you meet her through Jeffrey? 25 Q.



Page 305 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Α. I don't recollect. Do you recall when you met her? 3 0. I do not recollect. 4 Α. 5 How many times have you seen Q. in your life? 6 7 The only reason I remember is Α. 8 because it's an unusual name but I couldn't 9 tell you anything else. 10 You didn't see her on a regular 11 basis, she wasn't one of your friends? 12 Α. No. 13 Q. Was a masseuse? Not to my knowledge. 14 Α. Do you have knowledge of whether 15 Q. 16 she had a sexual relationship with Jeffrey 17 Epstein? I have no knowledge of that. 18 Α. When was the last time you spoke 19 Ο. 20 with her? 21 Α. A very long -- I have no idea. 22 0. Would it be years? 23 Α. Yes. 24 What do you remember about Q. 25



Page 306 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Α. Nothing really. Do you remember what she looks 3 Ο. like? 4 5 Α. I would just be speculating on how I remember. I couldn't describe her. 7 Do you recall traveling with her? Q. Α. I don't. 8 Q. Did you ever go to her home? I don't believe I did. 10 Α. 11 O. Do you know where she lives? 12 I don't. Α. Q. 13 Would you have met her through Jeffrey Epstein? 14 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 15 form and foundation. 16 17 I already testified I don't recollect how I met her and I remember her 18 19 because her name is very unusual. 20 Ο. So what's your -- what recollection 21 do you have of her, do you have a specific 22 recollection of meeting her somewhere, you just don't know when that was or how do you 23 24 know that name 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the



Page 307 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 form and foundation. I don't know why the name is -- I'm 3 4 sorry -- I can't -- I have no idea. 5 recognize the name but that's it. Ο. a masseuse? 7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 8 9 What are you asking me, I'm sorry? Α. 10 Ο. When worked for 11 Jeffrey Epstein, did she perform massages? 12 I've testified that when 13 came originally, she came to answer 14 telephones. I believe at some point she 15 became a masseuse. I don't recollect when 16 and I personally had massages from 17 What did do for Jeffrey Ο. 18 Epstein, did she perform massages, anything else? 19 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 21 22 When she came she answered phones and at some point, I believe, I don't have 23 24 any firm recollection, but I believe she went to school and became a masseuse and I had 25



Page 308 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 massages from her. Did you ever have any sexual 3 Ο. interaction with her? 5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation and I'm going to instruct 7 you if we're talking about any consensual adult contact, you are not 8 allowed to answer the question. 10 Did you have any sexual contact with her in the presence of Jeffrey Epstein? 11 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Same instruction. 13 Did you have any sexual contact Ο. 14 with her in the presence of anybody other 15 than Jeffrey Epstein? 16 MR. PAGLIUCA: Same instruction. 17 Ο. How many massages did you receive 18 from I really don't recall but a fair 19 20 amount. 21 Q. Did the massages involve sex? 22 MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm going to 23 instruct you not to answer. Have you ever engaged in sex with 24 Q. 25 any female?



Page 309 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm going to 3 instruct you not to answer. MS. McCAWLEY: I want the record to 5 reflect that Ms. Maxwell's attorney is directing her not to answer this series 7 of questions. MR. PAGLIUCA: It definitely does. 8 9 Q. Were you responsible for introducing to Jeffrey Epstein? 10 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 12 form and foundation. I already testified that I don't 13 Α. 14 really recall 15 Were you responsible for 16 introducing to Jeffrey Epstein? 17 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 18 form and foundation. Again, I don't like the Α. 19 20 characterization of introduction. 21 came to answer telephones. 22 When did you -- were you the person who brought or introduced or met for 23 24 purposes of bringing her to Jeffrey Epstein's 25 home?



Page 310 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 3 That's not how I would characterize 4 Α. 5 that. How would you characterize it? 7 I have testified that I'm Α. responsible for finding professional people 8 9 to work in the homes, age appropriate adult people, so from pool attendants, to 10 11 gardeners, to chefs, to housekeepers, to 12 butlers, to chauffeurs and one of the functions was to be able to answer the 13 14 telephones and in the context of finding 15 someone to answer the telephones, I did look 16 to try to find appropriate people to answer 17 the phones. 18 So did you find Johanna for Ο. purposes of that role? 19 20 Α. So in the course of looking for 21 somebody to answer phones at the house, 22 Johanna was one of the people who said that she was willing to answer phones. 23 24 0. Did you approach her at her school 25 campus?



Page 311 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form 2 and foundation. 3 I honestly don't recall how, in 4 Α. 5 that moment, how I met and how she 6 came to get the job but... 7 Did you typically, in your work for Jeffrey Epstein, would you typically go to 8 9 school campuses to try to find individuals to 10 work for Jeffrey Epstein? 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 12 13 Α. I never -- what do you mean by school? Let's characterize school. 14 15 Q. Any kind of school. 16 Α. Obviously not. I never went to any 17 school with young people. I believe came from an adult university, as I would 18 19 know in England, so university, I went there 20 but I never went, as I best recollect, 21 anywhere else. 22 Did you -- what university was it 23 that you went to? I don't recall the university that 24 Α. 25 she went to right now.



Page 312 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Would you visit more than one university to try to find individuals to work 3 4 for Jeffrey Epstein? 5 As I recollect, I think that's, in fact, the only university I went to. 6 7 Did you go there more than once? Α. I think I went twice. 8 9 Who else did you find from that Q. 10 university, was there anybody other than 11 I don't recollect, I'm sorry. 12 Α. 13 Ο. We are going to mark this as 14 Maxwell 13? 15 (Maxwell Exhibit 13, documents, 16 marked for identification.) 17 Ο. Can you take a look at the document 18 I put in front of you, please. Are you familiar with this 19 20 document? I'm familiar with this actual 21 Α. 22 document. How was this document created? 23 Q. 24 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 25



- 2 A. I don't know how this document was
- 3 created.
- 4 O. You were involved in the creation
- 5 of this document?
- 6 A. I think you can see from the date
- 7 that it's 2004, 2005, so no.
- 8 Q. You weren't involved in the
- 9 creation of this document.
- 10 Did you -- we talked earlier about
- 11 Mr. Epstein's house, I'm talking about the
- 12 Palm Beach house where you said there was a
- 13 computer on the desk, that employees had
- 14 access to -- people who worked for Jeffrey
- 15 Epstein may have had access to?
- 16 A. I think anybody could have had
- 17 access to that.
- 18 Q. Was that computer used, if you know
- 19 to keep a log of addresses and phone contact
- 20 information for Jeffrey Epstein?
- 21 A. Are we talking about when this
- 22 document was created.
- 23 Q. In general, was there, on that
- 24 computer during the time that you were
- 25 present with Jeffrey Epstein, was there a



Page 314 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 mechanism by which you kept electronic information of names and addresses of 3 individuals that he knew? 5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 7 I can't testify to what was on that computer or not after I was gone. 8 9 Not when you were gone, when you Q. 10 were there. If Jeffrey wanted to call, for 11 example, say , would someone be able to go to that computer to pull up the 12 address information and phone contact 13 information for that individual? 14 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 15 form and foundation. 16 I couldn't possibly say. 17 Did you ever have to keep track of 18 Q. address or phone contact information for 19 20 Jeffrey Epstein? 21 That was not my job. 22 Did you ever do it? 23 Α. I am not responsible for keeping 24 his numbers so that wasn't my job at all. But did you ever do it? 25 Q.



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 it's not your job but did you ever do it, did
- 3 you ever keep phone contact information for
- 4 him?
- 5 A. During the course of the time we
- 6 were together, if he gave me a telephone
- 7 number, I would give it to an assistant to
- 8 put in the computer, I could do that.
- 9 Q. Would he ask you for contact
- 10 information for different individuals, if he
- 11 wanted to contact someone?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 13 form and foundation.
- 14 A. In the course of the long period of
- 15 time when I was there, it certainly would be
- 16 possible for him to ask me for a telephone
- 17 number and if I had the -- I wouldn't always
- 18 have it -- I'm sure it happened.
- 19 Q. Was there a hardcopy book in
- 20 addition to the computer, a hardcopy book
- 21 that you could look for numbers that were
- 22 relevant to Jeffrey Epstein's life and
- 23 something on the computer or was it just an
- 24 electronic version?
- 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 form and foundation.
- 3 Q. Was there a hard copy book as well
- 4 as something on the computer or was there
- 5 only electronic information on the phone
- 6 numbers?
- 7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 8 form and foundation.
- 9 A. I can only testify to what I know
- 10 obviously, and I believe that this is a copy
- 11 of a stolen document. I would love to know
- 12 how you guys got it.
- 13 Q. I'm asking during the time you
- 14 worked for Jeffrey Epstein, was there a
- 15 hardcopy document of any kind that kept phone
- 16 numbers for Jeffrey Epstein, if he needed to
- 17 contact someone?
- 18 A. The stolen document I have in front
- 19 of me that you have is what you are referring
- 20 to.
- 21 Q. So there was, during your time when
- 22 you were there, there was no other, you
- 23 mentioned there was information on a
- 24 computer. Was there any hardcopy document
- 25 that you could refer to to find someone's



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 number?
- 3 A. You have the stolen document in
- 4 front of you.
- 5 Q. You had access to this when you
- 6 worked for Jeffrey Epstein?
- 7 A. This is, I believe, the book that
- 8 was stolen, that was the hardcopy of whatever
- 9 was there.
- 10 Q. So when you were working for
- 11 Jeffrey Epstein, you were able to access this
- 12 book?
- 13 A. This book -- if this is what this
- 14 is, I believe it was, this is the stolen
- 15 document from his house.
- 16 Q. And you were able to access it when
- 17 you worked for him?
- 18 A. It was a document that was printed
- 19 that you could, if you needed to, look for a
- 20 number.
- Q. Do you know how this book was
- 22 created?
- 23 A. No.
- Q. When you referred to it a moment
- 25 ago, to a stolen document, when



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- turned this document over to the
- 3 FBI, are you aware he described it as a
- 4 document that came from your computer?
- 5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- form and foundation.
- 7 A. I have no idea what he said or
- 8 didn't say, so if you want me to reference
- 9 something he said, you need to show it to me.
- 10 Q. Did you keep this document, an
- 11 electronic copy of it, on your personal
- 12 computer?
- 13 A. I don't recollect.
- 14 Q. If you had to update something, for
- 15 example, if there was a new number, a new
- 16 individual that Jeffrey had hired that you
- 17 were going to track, would you input that
- 18 information into this document on your
- 19 computer?
- 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 21 form and foundation.
- 22 A. I've already testified that I'm not
- 23 responsible for updating and keeping these
- 24 records.
- Q. Did you have this document on your



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 computer, your personal computer?
- 3 A. I told you, I don't recollect
- 4 having this document on my computer.
- 5 Q. Do you know what computers this
- 6 document was on, if more than one?
- 7 A. I'm sorry, this is a long time ago
- 8 and I don't recall exactly how this was all
- 9 managed.
- 10 Q. If you didn't create this document,
- 11 do you know who did?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- form and foundation.
- 14 A. I don't.
- 15 Q. I'm going to direct your attention
- 16 to part of this document. It's towards the
- 17 back, it's going to be page 91 and it has
- 18 bates label Giuffre 001663. I'm going to
- 19 direct your attention to the section that
- 20 says, Massage Florida.
- 21 Did you input any of the names or
- 22 numbers under that section?
- 23 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
- 24 and foundation.
- 25 A. So this document is produced in



- 2 2004, 2005, so, no.
- 3 Q. But I'm sorry, correct me if I'm
- 4 misunderstanding your testimony, I thought
- 5 you said when you were working with Jeffrey,
- 6 that this document existed and it was
- 7 something you utilized?
- 8 A. I can't possibly tell you what
- 9 numbers were added or not added subsequent to
- 10 my departure.
- 11 Q. So you can't recall if you added
- 12 any of these numbers?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- form and foundation, mischaracterizes
- the witness' testimony.
- 16 Q. Are there any numbers on here or
- 17 names that you recognize that you would have
- 18 entered into this section?
- 19 A. I already testified that I'm not
- 20 responsible for inputting numbers and names
- 21 into this so I would not be able to tell you.
- 22 Q. Are there any names or numbers
- 23 under this section, Massage Florida, that you
- 24 would have provided to an assistant to input
- 25 into this document?



Page 321 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 I can't possibly say. 3 Ο. Do you see under Massage Florida, 4 about halfway down the first column, do you 5 see a number that says cell? What page? MR. PAGLIUCA: 7 It's 91, Bates number 001663. About halfway down, it says in the first 8 9 column, it says cell. 10 Do you see that? 11 Α. I do. Would you have provided after, I 12 13 know you didn't hire her, Jeffrey hired her 14 but after you brought her to Jeffrey, would you have given her cell phone number to an 15 16 assistant to input into this document? 17 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form 18 and foundation. I didn't bring her to Jeffrey, the 19 Α. 20 way you characterize and I would have no 21 knowledge of how this number ended up in this 22 book. 23 I believe you, and I will try to use your words so we are clear, you met 24 is that correct? 25



Page 322 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Α. Yes. 3 Ο. And then she began working for Jeffrey? 4 5 Α. Yes. Would you have provided whomever was in charge of keeping this updated with 7 cell number so you would be able to 8 9 contact her if needed? 10 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 11 form and foundation. I don't know. It could have been a 12 13 number of different ways, it it could have been Jeffrey who gave it to somebody. 14 15 0. You just don't remember doing that? 16 Α. I do not. 17 Now, as you look -- I want you to take a look at the Florida massage list, it's 18 19 three columns there. 20 Do you, as you look at those names 21 on the various columns, do you know the ages 22 of any of the girls in this list? 23 Α. I don't know. One, I don't know 24 who all the people are on this list and I 25 certainly don't know the ages.



Page 323 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Do you know what their qualifications are? 3 I don't know who the people are in 4 5 general so of course I don't know what their qualifications are. 7 Do you know why Jeffrey has so many masseuses listed in Florida in his book here? 8 9 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 10 11 Again, this book was created post my departure, so I couldn't explain why all 12 13 these people were here. 14 When you were there, you said this book existed? 15 16 Α. Yes. 17 So when you were there, were there a number of masseuses listed under the 18 Florida massage? 19 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 20 form and foundation and 21 mischaracterization of the witness' 22 23 testimony. 24 Q. I'm asking you a question. 25 When you were there, were there a



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 number of masseuses listed under the Florida
- 3 massage section?
- 4 A. When I was there, I would have, of
- 5 course there would have been some masseuses
- 6 listed but I could not tell you who or how
- 7 many and this -- I could not possibly because
- 8 I wouldn't remember.
- 9 Q. Do you know why Jeffrey would have
- 10 had so many names listed under his massage
- 11 Florida?
- 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
- 13 and foundation.
- 14 A. I can't testify to why Jeffrey has
- 15 so many.
- 16 Q. Did he use a different masseuse
- 17 every day?
- 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 19 form and foundation.
- 20 Q. You can answer.
- 21 A. When I was there he had a massage
- 22 roughly every day, one masseuse, and mostly
- 23 he would have them at random times, so it
- 24 would be difficult if you just only had one
- 25 person, man, woman, for an adult massage, to



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 come and be available for whatever time it
- 3 was. So he would have more than one person
- 4 that he could call for a massage because at
- 5 any given time the one that he called first
- 6 may not have been available.
- 7 Q. So would it typically be a
- 8 different person each day that would give him
- 9 a massage?
- 10 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 11 form and foundation.
- 12 A. It would be, when I was there,
- 13 based on availability.
- Q. Would it surprise you to learn that
- 15 the Federal Government found that some of the
- 16 girls on this list under massage Florida were
- 17 under the age of 18?
- 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 19 form and foundation.
- 20 A. I can't testify to what the
- 21 government found or did not find because I
- 22 would have no knowledge of it.
- 23 Q. I'm asking if you would be
- 24 surprised by that?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Form and foundation.



```
Page 326
            G Maxwell - Confidential
 1
 2
               I have knowledge of it. I can't
     speculate.
 3
               On the second column, towards the
 4
 5
    bottom, there is the name, it's one up from
     the bottom, there is the name
 7
     do you know
 8
          Α.
               I do.
            Who is she?
          Q.
          A. She was a friend of Jeffrey's.
10
11
          O. Is she a masseuse?
12
          A. She, I don't think she was a
13
    masseuse, no.
               Why would be she listed under
14
          Ο.
    Florida massages?
15
16
               An input error.
17
               Is this list any individual that
          Ο.
18
    would have sex with Jeffrey?
               MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
19
20
          form and foundation.
21
          Α.
               I wouldn't have any knowledge of
22
     that.
23
              Do you know if Jeffrey had sex with
          Q.
24
25
               MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
```



Page 327 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 and foundation. First of all, I wouldn't have any 3 Α. knowledge of that. 4 5 MS. McCAWLEY: We are going to take a quick break. 6 7 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's now 4:39 and we are off the record. 8 (Recess.) 10 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's now 4:54 11 and we are as back on the record starting disk number 8. 12 13 0. Ms. Maxwell, we were talking earlier about the journal and I believe you 14 said in 2004, 2005, you were no longer 15 16 working and responsible for that journal, is 17 that correct? 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 19 20 What are we referring to, this Α. document right here? 21 22 Yes. Ο. I don't know who is the author of 23 24 this or I can't tell you what is in here versus what would have been here when I was 25



Page 328 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 I can't testify to that. 3 Ο. Were you around in 2004, 2005? I already testified that I was 4 5 there when Jeffrey's mother passed away and so you know, I did visit for her passing and 7 I believe I was there for a couple of days in 8 2005. So if an employee of Mr. Epstein in Q. 10 2004 said that you were the employee's direct 11 supervisor, would that be incorrect? 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. 13 What employee, what's the 14 Α. 15 circumstances and what is the story, I don't 16 know what you are asking me. 17 said in 2004 Ιf Ο. when he was hired, you were his direct 18 supervisor, would that be true? 19 20 Α. No. 21 Were you in 2004 supervising Q. 22 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form 23 and foundation. 24 25 Α. I never supervised



Page 329 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Did take orders from Q. 3 you? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 5 form and foundation. She worked for Jeffrey. 7 Q. Ιf said you had knowledge of underage girls coming to 8 9 Jeffrey's home for the purpose of sex, would 10 you contend that that is truthful? 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 12 form and foundation of the question. 13 Α. I have no idea what you are talking 14 about, I'm sorry. 15 Q. Ιf said that you 16 have knowledge of underage girls coming to 17 Jeffrey's home for the purpose of having massages involving sex, would you say that 18 that statement is truthful? 19 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 21 I can't testify to what 22 said or didn't say. 23 24 Ο. I'm saying if said that you 25 had knowledge that there were girls coming



- 2 over to the house that were underage for the
- 3 purposes of sex, would that statement be
- 4 true?
- 5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
- 6 and foundation.
- 7 A. I can't testify to what
- 8 said or didn't say or what he thought.
- 9 Q. Did you have knowledge of underage
- 10 girls coming to Jeffrey Epstein's house for
- 11 the purpose of sex?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Earlier I believe you testified,
- 14 correct me if I'm wrong, that the document
- 15 that is in front of you, the thicker document
- 16 was a stolen document.
- 17 Do you know who stole that
- 18 document?
- 19 A. I have read that stole the
- 20 document.
- 21 Q. And where have you read that?
- 22 A. I believe it was reported in the
- 23 press.
- Q. Earlier we were talking about the
- 25 computers at Jeffrey Epstein's home. Did you



Page 331 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 have a computer that was your computer located in Jeffrey Epstein's home? 3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form 4 5 and foundation. I've testified to the computer 7 already. Even when I was around, there was a computer that people had access to. 8 9 telling the Q. So is truth when he says that he downloaded that 10 11 book from your computer? 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 13 form and foundation. 14 I couldn't possibly tell you what did or didn't do or said or didn't 15 16 say. 17 Was it on your computer? Ο. I already testified I have no idea 18 Α. where this document came from. 19 20 Did you have a list of names of Ο. individuals with contact information for 21 22 Jeffrey Epstein on your personal computer? Again, that wasn't my computer. 23 Α. 24 already said that was a computer that lots of



people would have, so I have no recollection

25

- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- of this document being on it, so I don't know
- 3 where this came from.
- 4 Q. I understand the computer at the
- 5 house that you're referencing. On a personal
- 6 computer of yours, did you have that
- 7 document?
- 8 A. I don't know where this document
- 9 came from, so I can't possibly say this
- 10 document was on any computer that I may have
- 11 had access to.
- 12 Q. On a personal computer of your own,
- 13 did you have lists of the phone numbers and
- 14 contact information relating to Jeffrey
- 15 Epstein?
- 16 A. Like everybody, I have an address
- 17 book but I can't possibly testify to where
- 18 this thing came from.
- 19 Q. Was it your address book or was it
- 20 addresses that related to Jeffrey Epstein?
- 21 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 22 form and foundation.
- A. I don't know what you're asking me.
- Q. On your personal computer, the
- 25 address book you are referencing, was it your



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 address book with individuals you knew or was
- 3 it an address book for your employer, Jeffrey
- 4 Epstein?
- 5 A. Jeffrey has his situation and I
- 6 have no -- this is Jeffrey's, it came from
- 7 his home, so I can't testify to anything
- 8 about this in that period of time.
- 9 Q. So you didn't have on your computer
- 10 a list of contact information for individuals
- 11 that was related to Jeffrey Epstein?
- 12 A. I don't recall exactly what I had
- 13 back in 2004 and 2005, so I can't say what I
- 14 had back then that relates to his addresses,
- 15 I can't recall.
- 16 Q. So is it possible that someone
- 17 could have downloaded from your personal
- 18 computer a list of names and address that
- 19 were affiliated with Jeffrey Epstein?
- 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 21 form and foundation.
- 22 A. This didn't come from any computer
- 23 of mine.
- Q. But is it possible that someone
- 25 could have downloaded a list of names and



Page 334 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 addresses affiliated with Jeffrey Epstein 3 from your computer? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 5 form and foundation. I already said, I didn't have a 7 computer there, so I don't know where this came from, I have no idea. 8 I'm going to read to you some Q. 10 testimony from deposition 11 and it's on page 370 and I want to ask you a question about it, if it's true or false? 12 13 MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm going to object 14 unless you show the witness the document. 15 16 MS. McCAWLEY: I will pass it. 17 are not going to mark it. We will skip 18 it. 19 Did you ever tell 20 that he better watch out and better keep his 21 mouth shut with respect to what occurred at 22 Mr. Epstein's home? 23 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 24 It doesn't sound like anything I 25 Α.



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 would say.
- 3 Q. Did you ever threaten
- in any way if he were to disclose
- 5 information he learned from his employment
- 6 with Jeffrey Epstein?
- 7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 8 form and foundation.
- 9 A. I'm happy to answer. No, I never
- 10 threatened him in any way.
- 11 O. Were you concerned that he was
- 12 going to disclose that Jeffrey Epstein was
- 13 trafficking underage girls?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 15 form and foundation.
- 16 A. First of all, there are so many
- 17 things wrong with that question, but I have
- 18 no knowledge of what you are talking about.
- 19 Q. Have you ever contacted or
- 20 instructed anyone to contact any witness in
- 21 this case for the purposes of threatening
- 22 them not to testify in this case?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 24 form and foundation.
- 25 A. I have never called anybody with



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 reference to this case with any, anything you
- 3 just mentioned, I never threatened anyone.
- 4 Q. Have you ever directed anyone to
- 5 call any witnesses relevant to this case and
- 6 threaten them not to testify?
- 7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 8 form and foundation.
- A. I never done such a thing.
- 10 Q. Did Jeffrey Epstein or you ever ask
- 11 any female, regardless of age, to carry
- 12 Jeffrey's baby for him?
- 13 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 14 form and foundation.
- 15 Q. Or anything along those lines?
- 16 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 17 form and foundation.
- 18 A. Can you repeat the question,
- 19 please?
- 20 Q. Did you or Jeffrey Epstein ever ask
- 21 any female, regardless of age, to carry
- 22 Jeffrey Epstein's baby for him?
- 23 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 24 form and foundation.
- 25 A. Are you asking --



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 Q. To become pregnant, did you or
- 3 Jeffrey Epstein ever ask any female to become
- 4 pregnant and carry Jeffrey Epstein's baby for
- 5 you or for Jeffrey?
- 6 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
- 7 and foundation.
- 8 A. You need to be very specific. I
- 9 have no idea what you are talking about.
- 10 That's completely rubbish.
- 11 Q. Did you or Jeffrey Epstein ask any
- 12 female to become pregnant and carry his baby
- 13 for either him or you?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 15 form and foundation. Go ahead.
- 16 A. I can't testify to anything Jeffrey
- 17 did or didn't do when I am not present, but I
- 18 have never asked anybody to carry a baby for
- 19 me.
- 20 Q. Or anything along those lines?
- 21 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
- 22 and foundation.
- 23 Q. I want to make sure we are talking
- 24 about the same thing, not physically carry a
- 25 baby, I mean become pregnant with a baby?



Page 338 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 3 I want to make sure we are clear. Ο. 4 5 Α. I don't know what you are asking. That's why I want to make sure we Ο. are clear. 7 8 Α. We are clear. I never asked 9 anybody to carry a baby for me. 10 Do you know if Jeffrey ever asked 11 anybody to carry a baby for him? 12 I'm not going to characterize any 13 conversation Jeffrey had with somebody else. 14 Ο. You are not aware of that, is that 15 your testimony? 16 I am testifying I never have and I 17 will not testify for anything for Jeffrey. 18 Did you ever hear Jeffrey ask Ο. anybody to carry a baby for him? 19 20 Α. I don't recollect conversation 21 about Jeffrey and babies in any form. 22 Did Jeffrey ever tell he wanted to 23 have a baby? I don't recollect baby 24 Α.



conversations with Jeffrey.

25

Page 339 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 So he never told you he wanted to 3 have a baby? 4 I don't recollect any baby 5 conversations with him saying he wanted to have a baby. 7 Did you ever bring any females to Q. house that were not your friends' 8 9 children that were under the age of 18? 10 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form 11 and foundation. I have never, to my knowledge, 12 13 brought anybody under the age of 18 that's not a friend of my family or my nieces or 14 nephews to the household. 15 16 Earlier today you testified, I 17 believe, that with respect to your town home Jeffrey paid for some of that and then gave 18 19 you a loan, is that correct? 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 21 22 I said, actually I think it was a loan, I believe it was a loan. 23 24 Q. The whole thing?



As best as I can recollect.

25

Page 340 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Ο. Did you pay that loan back? 3 Α. I don't have any outstanding loans with him. 4 5 Q. So you paid it back? I don't have any outstanding loans with him. 7 8 Q. That's not an answer to my 9 question. 10 Did you pay back Jeffrey for the 11 loans? 12 Α. I have paid back any loans I had with him. 13 O. You have or haven't? 14 15 A. Have. Were there any other gifts that 16 17 Jeffrey gave you during the time period of say 1999 to the present that were in excess 18 of \$50,000? 19 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 21 22 What's the question again? Did Jeffrey give you any gifts in 23 Q. 24 excess of amounts of \$50,000, I'm not talking 25 about a scarf here or something



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 insignificant, from 1999 to the present?
- 3 A. I can't recollect any gifts.
- 4 Q. Did he ever buy you a car?
- 5 A. I really don't recall, I can't
- 6 recall, it's a long time ago.
- 7 Q. You can't recall if Jeffrey Epstein
- 8 ever bought you a car?
- A. I believe he did buy me a car, I
- 10 don't recall how much it cost. I don't
- 11 recall any of the financial details of that.
- 12 Q. Do you still have that car?
- 13 A. I don't.
- 14 Q. How long ago did you get rid of
- 15 that car?
- 16 A. I don't recall all the cars. There
- 17 was a car back -- there was -- I don't
- 18 recall, I'm sorry.
- 19 Q. He supplied you with several cars?
- 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
- 21 and the mischaracterization of the
- testimony.
- 23 A. I don't recall details of the cars.
- Q. Did he supply with you more than
- 25 one car?



Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1137-13 Filed 10/22/20 Page 343 of 465 Page 342 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 Over the course of time, I've 2 3 driven many cars. That Jeffrey provided to you? 4 5 Α. They were cars that could be driven and I just don't recall them. 6 7 Were they in your name? Α. I don't recall. 8 9 You don't recall if Jeffrey Epstein Q. ever put a car in your name? 10 11 We are talking a long time ago, I 12 really don't recall. 13 0. When is the last time you had a car from Jeffrey Epstein that you used? 14 15 Α. 2000, 2001, 2002. 16 Do you recall what kind of a car Q. 17 that was? 18 I don't recall, I'm sorry. Α. Did Jeffrey Epstein purchase 19 Ο. 20 anything else for you besides the townhouse 21 and cars that would be over the amount of 22 \$50,000?

I didn't say that he did, I said I

Besides the loan, I'm sorry, you

23

24

25

Α.

Q.

had a loan.

- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 are right, you did say you had a loan and you
- 3 said you paid that back, correct?
- 4 A. That's my testimony.
- 5 Q. Anything else in excess of \$50,000
- 6 that he would have purchased for you?
- 7 A. We are talking 2002, 2001, I don't
- 8 recall any gifts really.
- 9 Q. When is the last time Jeffrey
- 10 Epstein gave you a gift in excess of \$50,000?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Assumes facts not in
- 12 evidence. Form and foundation.
- 13 Q. You're saying you don't remember
- 14 from 2001 and 2002. I'm asking when is the
- 15 last time you remember Jeffrey Epstein
- 16 purchasing a gift for you?
- 17 A. I don't recall gifts in excess of
- 18 \$50,000, I barely recall gifts, I barely
- 19 recall a lot of this -- I'm sorry, I don't
- 20 recall.
- 21 Q. Is Jeffrey Epstein paying for your
- 22 legal fees in this case?
- 23 A. No.
- Q. Is he paying for anything related
- 25 to this case?



Page 344 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Α. No. Are you aware of any grand theft 3 Ο. 4 police report relating to Virginia Roberts? 5 Α. I believe I've read a report in the 6 press on that. 7 Did you provide the press with a Q. report on a grand theft by Virginia Roberts? 8 Α. I don't know how the press got that 10 story. 11 Do you know if Virginia Roberts committed a grand theft? 12 13 I only know what I read in the 14 press. 15 Did you ever state to the press that Virginia Roberts committed a grand 16 17 theft? 18 I've never had any conversation directly with press. 19 20 Did any of your representatives Q. ever inform the press that Virginia Roberts 21 22 committed a grand theft? 23 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 24 25 Α. I have no way of knowing what my



Page 345 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 representatives said to press or didn't. Did they ever discuss with you the 3 Ο. fact that they were going to report that 4 5 Virginia Roberts participated in a grand theft? 6 7 I don't know how, first of all, I don't know how I know that. I believe I read 8 9 it in a press report so... 10 I'm going to mark this as composite 11 exhibit, Maxwell 14 please? 12 (Maxwell Exhibit 14, email, marked for identification.) 13 I'm going to direct you to page GM 14 00109. At the top of that page you are going 15 16 to see an email address from Jeffrey Epstein on Sunday June 12, 2011 to 17 18 19 Α. Yes. 20 The re line says, This is the Ο. 21 actual version they wanted me to send which I 22 changed but this is back from my U.K. 23 lawyers. 24 Do you see that? 25 Α. Yes.



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- Q. If you go down further, you're
- 3 going to see halfway through the page, you
- 4 will see your email address the
- 5 and you will see a statement that says, Thank
- 6 you. I have it now. I'm working on the
- 7 letter a little. I will send final version
- 8 tomorrow and whatever is in it will be
- 9 factually accurate.
- Beneath that you will see
- 11 who I believe you identified earlier
- 12 as one of your attorneys?
- 13 A. Uh-huh.
- Q. And you will see a letter, starting
- 15 the text of a letter starting, I want you to
- 16 turn to the second page which is GM 00110.
- 17 About halfway through the page, it says you
- 18 will also presumably draw attention to the
- 19 fact that prior to filing her suit against
- 20 Mr. Epstein, Ms. Roberts fled the U.S. to
- 21 avoid being arrested for grand theft. Police
- 22 report available.
- What grand theft were you referring
- 24 to there that Virginia Roberts committed?
- MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the



Page 347 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 form and foundation. 3 Α. I don't know. However, I believe 4 she stole money from somewhere where she 5 worked. How do you know that was grand 7 theft? I don't know how I know that. 8 Α. 9 Q. So you authorized a statement that 10 characterized that as grand theft without 11 knowing whether it was grand theft? What month, what is the date of 12 this? 13 Q. The date of this is June 12, 2011? 14 15 A. So I'm afraid such a long time ago, 16 I'm not sure how, I really couldn't testify 17 as to how that language ended up in here. Do you have the police report? It 18 19 says police report available. Do you have 20 that document? I don't have that document. 21 Α. 22 Q. Who does? A. I have no idea. 23 24 Q. Would your lawyer have that document? 25



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 A. I don't know who has this document.
- 3 Q. What's your basis in that statement
- 4 for saying Ms. Roberts fled the U.S.?
- 5 A. Again, you are asking me for a
- 6 statement that I made in 2011 and I can't say
- 7 what in 2011 exactly the basis of that
- 8 statement was.
- 9 Q. So you don't know whether or not
- 10 that statement is true?
- 11 A. This is in 2011 and it never went
- 12 out, so I'm not sure exactly.
- 13 Q. But you said in your email that you
- 14 were working to make it factually accurate,
- 15 is that correct?
- 16 A. That's what it says.
- 17 Q. I'm going to mark as Maxwell 15 a
- 18 document dated February 24, 2015?
- 19 (Maxwell Exhibit 15, email, marked
- for identification.)
- 21 Q. This is an email from who
- 22 you've identified as your on
- 23 February 24, 2015 to which I understand
- 24 to be your email address and .
- 25 The subject line says, VR cried rape. Prior



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 case dismissed as prosecutors found her not
- 3 credible. The message says, Ghislaine, some
- 4 helpful leakage, dot dot dot. What is it you
- 5 were leaking to the press?
- 6 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection, there is
- 7 no foundation that she leaked anything
- 8 and you know that.
- 9 Q. What was it that you were leaking
- 10 to the press in that statement?
- 11 A. Again, I don't think that's
- 12 referring to that, that's just referring to
- 13 the press getting hold of whatever story it
- 14 is.
- 15 Q. What was leaking to the
- 16 press?
- 17 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
- 18 and foundation.
- 19 A. It doesn't say was leaking
- 20 anything. It doesn't say that.
- 21 Q. The statement says, helpful
- 22 leakage, is that correct?
- 23 A. It says helpful leakage. That
- 24 doesn't mean he leaked anything.
- Q. Did you leak to the press



Page 350 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 information to the press information about the subject line, VR cried rape, prior case 3 4 dismissed as prosecutors found her not 5 credible? I don't no idea what referring to. I think he is referring to the 7 press held the story. I couldn't testify to 8 9 that. 10 Did you leak to the press 11 information regarding the statement, VR cried rape prior case dismissed as prosecutors 12 13 found her not credible, either through you or 14 through 15 Α. I think this is coming from the 16 daily mail. 17 Ο. That is not my question, I'm asking leaked that? 18 whether you or 19 I have no knowledge, I have no 20 idea, I'm sorry. I can't -- I have no recollection. I have no idea what she is 21 22 talking about. Q. I'm going to mark this as 16? 23 (Maxwell Exhibit 16 email marked 24 for identification.) 25



Page 351 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 This is an email addressed at the 3 top from Jeffrey Epstein on Monday, January 12, 2015 to which I understand to be 4 5 your email address. The email reads, You can issue a reward to any of Virginia's friends, aquaints, family, that come forward to help 7 8 prove her allegations are false. 9 dinner and the new strongest is the version of the Virgin Islands that 10 11 practiced in an underage orgy. 12 Did you offer any rewards to 13 Virginia's family or friends to contradict Virginia's story? 14 15 Α. Absolutely not. Did Jeffrey Epstein offer any 16 rewards to any of Virginia's, as he suggests 17 here, friends, family or acquaintances to 18 19 contradict Virginia's story? 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 21 I have no idea what he did. 22 Did he tell he was going to offer 23 Ο. 24 rewards to Virginia's acquaintances, friends



and family to prove her allegations were

25

Page 352 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 false? A. He did not. 3 Do you know whether Jeffrey Epstein 4 5 paid to give testimony about Virginia Roberts? 7 I don't know who Α. is. So you don't know whether Jeffrey 8 9 Epstein paid her? 10 A. I don't know who is. 11 Q. Have you ever contacted any of 12 Virginia's friends, acquaintances or family regarding this case? 13 I don't know who Virginia's friends 14 Α. 15 or family are and I have not contacted 16 anybody related to her in any way, shape or 17 form. 18 I will turn you, I believe it's the thicker document which is Maxwell, I believe 19 20 it was 14, right there, the compilation 21 document to GM, at the bottom, GM 00071. You 22 actually may want to turn to the prior page 23 70 so you can see the email chain. At the 24 top of the page --MR. PAGLIUCA: I don't have a 00071 25



Page 353 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 on mine. 3 MS. McCAWLEY: It's the second page in that document. 4 5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Okay. 6 It's dated Friday March 11, 2011 7 from Maxwell to Jeffrey with the title, Daily 8 Mail and there is a forward from 9 you and a number of other individuals, that's 10 on the cover page and as you scroll to the 11 second page, you are going to see that part 12 of the chain that I'm asking about and that 13 is the chain at the bottom which is dated and it says we 14 3/10/2011 from think -- we should think about the letter to 15 16 the editor. School can be university. 17 of consent in Florida is complex. See below, 18 if you are 16 years old, a sexual 19 relationship with someone between 18 and 24 20 is legal in Florida. Two persons between 16 21 and 24, Florida statute 794.05. A person 24 22 years or of age or older who engages in 23 sexual activity with a person 16 or 17 years of age commits a felony in the second degree. 24 25 So as soon as you turn 16 you are able to



Page 354 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 have sexual relations and you can have sexual relations with a minor under the age of 18 3 until your 24th birthday. 4 5 Why were you concerned with the age of consent in Florida? 6 7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation of the question. 8 9 Α. I wasn't concerned. I think this 10 was somebody sending me the statute for 11 informational purposes. 12 Ο. Who is 13 Α. He is the person who, boss I believe, I don't know what the 14 15 relationship is. 16 I didn't hear you? 17 Α. I'm not 18 sure exactly. Why would he be sending you 19 Ο. 20 information addressing concerns about the age of consent in Florida? 21 22 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 23 24 Α. I think he was just trying to be -telling me details that would happen, 25



- 2 Virginia in '11 was claiming she was 15 and
- 3 we thought she was 17. I didn't know what
- 4 the statutes were in Florida and I think he
- 5 was just trying to be helpful so I would
- 6 know.
- 7 Q. Did you have a concern that you had
- 8 violated this statute in Florida?
- 9 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 10 form and foundation.
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. Did you have a concern that Jeffrey
- 13 Epstein had violated this statute in Florida?
- 14 A. I'm not concerned what happened
- 15 with Jeffrey. I'm only concerned what
- 16 happens with me.
- 17 Q. Why did you communicate with
- 18 about the sexual consent age in
- 19 Florida?
- 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 21 form and foundation. It misstates her
- testimony.
- 23 A. I wasn't concerned. I think he was
- 24 being helpful and stating what the statute
- 25 was.



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- Q. I'm going to turn you now in that
- 3 same stack the Bates number GM 00088. At the
- 4 top of the email you are going to see Jeffrey
- 5 Epstein, dated June 8, 2011, to you and it's
- 6 got a re line, Vanity Fair. If you go down
- 7 the chain you will see where it says under
- 8 your email, Do you have a problem with
- 9 anything I said.
- Were you communicating with Jeffrey
- 11 to confirm what statements you could put in
- 12 any press releases you were given?
- 13 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 14 form and foundation.
- 15 A. Any interest I have is in accuracy.
- 16 Q. Were you confirming with Jeffrey
- 17 Epstein what information you could put in
- 18 press releases?
- 19 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 20 form and foundation.
- 21 A. Again, I'm only looking for
- 22 accuracy.
- Q. Why would you ask him if he had a
- 24 problem with anything you were saying?
- 25 A. If there is anything I



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 characterized that was not correct.
- 3 Q. That's not what you said. You
- 4 said, do you have a problem with anything I
- 5 said.
- 6 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 7 form and foundation. There is no
- 8 question pending.
- 9 MS. McCAWLEY: There is.
- 10 MR. PAGLIUCA: That's not a
- 11 question, it's a statement.
- MS. McCAWLEY: Don't interrupt me.
- 13 Q. Di you say, do you have a problem
- 14 with anything I said?
- 15 A. That was asking in my parlance that
- 16 I wanted him to check it for accuracy.
- 17 Q. Did he tell you there was anything
- 18 inaccurate about the statement?
- 19 A. Again, I have to read the whole
- 20 thing to figure that out.
- 21 Q. Were you coordinating with Jeffrey
- 22 Epstein during this time period in 2011
- 23 regarding statements that you were issuing to
- 24 the press?
- 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: Did you withdraw the



		Page 358
1	G Maxwell - Confidential	
2	last question.	
3	MS. McCAWLEY: I'm not withdrawing	
4	anything. I'm asking a question.	
5	MR. PAGLIUCA: There was a question	
6	pending. You didn't let the witness	
7	answer the question, then you moved on	
8	to another question so I'm asking for	
9	clarification for the record now which	
10	question are we answering.	
11	MS. McCAWLEY: There is an answer.	
12	The question was did he tell you	
13	anything, there was anything in the	
14	statement inaccurate about the statement	
15	and she said again, I read the whole	
16	thing	
17	THE WITNESS: I would have to.	
18	MS. McCAWLELY: I would have to	
19	read the whole thing to figure that out.	
20	MR. PAGLIUCA: Then she started	
21	reading it and you asked another	
22	question.	
23	MS. McCAWLEY: That's the question.	
24	MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm wondering if its	
25	still pending.	



Page 359 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 MS. McCAWLEY: It was answered. Were you coordinating with Jeffrey 3 0. 4 Epstein during the time period in 2011 5 regarding the statements you were issuing to the press? 7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 8 I only wanted to be accurate in any Α. factual statements that I made. 10 11 You knew at that time that Jeffrey Epstein had been convicted for sexual abuse 12 of a minor, is that correct? 13 14 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. 15 He was sentenced I believe for 16 Α. 17 underage -- soliciting an underaged 18 prostitute. 19 You knew that he was a registered 20 sex offender? 21 Α. Yes. 22 You were coordinating with him the statement that you were going to be making to 23 24 the press to confirm whether they were accurate in your words? 25



Page 360 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 3 I was not coordinating with 4 5 Jeffrey. He had details that I did not have. 6 I was not party to his case. I needed to 7 have information in order to be able to respond so I was not coordinating with him. 8 9 I was merely asking for details that I could 10 have. 11 Did Jeffrey write any of your press statements for you? 12 13 Α. No. 14 He didn't draft any of them? 15 Α. I have a lawyer who was working on 16 this and that was -- I asked, I believe as I 17 recollect asked him for information to make 18 sure I was being accurate in the representations for whatever I was 19 20 discussing. 21 Did Jeffrey provide you with any 22 drafts of statements to provide to the press? 23 I only recall drafts from my 24 lawyer. I will mark this as Maxwell 17. 25 Ο.



Page 361 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 (Maxwell Exhibit 17, email, marked 2 for identification.) 3 This is an email from you on 4 5 January 10, 2015 to The statement you had before you earlier, that, if you can pull that in front 7 of you, the one page press release that you 8 9 gave. You might know from memory. 10 Was the press release that you 11 issued with the statement about Virginia issued in or around January 2, 2015? 12 13 Α. As best as I can recollect. 14 Ο. I want to turn your attention to 15 the document I just handed you which is Bates 16 No. 001044, from you to 17 It says in the first sentence, I'm 18 out of my depth to understand defamation, other legal hazards and I don't want to end 19 20 up in a lawsuit aimed at me from anyone, if I 21 can help it. Apparently, even saying 22 Virginia is a liar has hazards. You knew at the time you called 23 24 Virginia a liar in early January of 2015 that 25 that was something that would result in a



Page 362 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 lawsuit, is that correct? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 3 form and foundation. 4 5 Α. I have legal advice that I took. But you knew in early January by 6 7 making a statement calling Virginia a liar 8 that you were subjecting yourself to a legal 9 dispute with her? 10 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 11 form and foundation. I took legal advice as to what 12 13 should be said and not be said and the legal advice that came from the United Kingdom 14 15 was --16 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not allowed to talk about any legal advice that you 17 got from anybody that's a lawyer. 18 19 Α. Sorry. 20 So is it correct without telling me Ο. 21 what you talked to your lawyers about that 22 you knew because this is dated January 10 that when you made this statement in early 23 24 January, January 2 of 2015 you knew that 25 calling Virginia a liar would subject you to



```
Page 363
            G Maxwell - Confidential
 1
 2
     a legal action, isn't that correct?
 3
               MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
 4
          form and foundation. As to what you
 5
          knew -- whatever she knows would be
          privileged.
 7
               MS. McCAWLEY: I'm asking if she
          knows. I'm not asking her to tell me
 8
          about her privileged communications.
10
               All I can say is I asked a question
          Α.
11
     and received legal advice.
12
                (Maxwell Exhibit 18, email, marked
          for identification.)
13
14
               This is an email dated January 15,
     2015 from Jeffrey Epstein to you?
15
16
          Α.
               Uh-huh.
17
               It states in the first line, do you
          to come out and say she was the
18
     girlfriend during the time?
19
20
               MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
21
          form and foundation of the question and
22
          actually the word is , there
          is no vowel in there.
23
24
               MS. McCAWLEY: I was just trying to
25
          pronounce it.
```



Page 364 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 This email reads do you want 3 without a vowel, to come out and say she was the girlfriend during the time. 4 5 Who was Jeffrey Epstein referring 6 to? 7 I believe he was referring to Α. 8 9 Why was he asking you if you wanted Q. to come out and say she was the 10 11 girlfriend? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 12 form and foundation. 13 14 Α. The way the press and you were 15 characterizing me is I was with Jeffrey 16 throughout this entire period of time and I 17 was not. with Jeffrey during this 18 Q. Was period of time? 19 20 Α. I believe she was. 21 Ο. Did Jeffrey come out and tell the 22 and not you that was with press it was him as he is proposing here? 23 I don't believe he did. 24 Α. Did you want him to do that? 25 0.



```
Page 365
            G Maxwell - Confidential
 1
 2
              No, I didn't ask him to do
     anything. No.
 3
 4
            So do you know in January of 2015,
 5
             his girlfriend?
    was
               2015, I have no idea who was his
     girlfriend in 2015.
 7
 8
          Ο.
               I'm sorry, you are correct.
 9
               In the period of 1999 to 2002, was
       his girlfriend?
10
11
               They spent a lot of time together.
                               about going
12
              Did you talk to
13
     to the press and saying that she was the
     girlfriend and not you?
14
15
         Α.
               I have never spoken to
16
                     offered any money to
          Q.
               Was
17
    make a statement that she was the girlfriend?
18
               MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
          form and foundation.
19
20
         Α.
               I have no idea. I have never
21
     spoken to
               and I don't know anything --
22
     I have no idea.
23
               (Maxwell Exhibit 19, email, marked
          for identification.)
24
25
          Q.
               That's an email from Jeffrey to
```



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 Maxwell dated January 25, 2015.
- 3 A. Uh-huh.
- 4 Q. I will direct your attention to the
- 5 bottom email which is from you on Saturday
- 6 January 24, 2015. It says, I would
- 7 appreciate it if would come out and
- 8 say she was your girlfriend. I think she was
- 9 from the end of '99 to 2002.
- 10 Does that refresh your recollection
- 11 that you asked Jeffrey to have come
- 12 out and say she was his girlfriend?
- 13 A. I'm sure I would loved anybody to
- 14 come out and say they were with Jeffrey
- 15 rather than me.
- 16 Q. Was that an accurate statement you
- were asking to be made to the press?
- 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 19 form and foundation.
- 20 A. When is this?
- 21 Q. 2015. The statement is whether she
- 22 was the girlfriend from '99 to 2002. As the
- 23 email reads.
- A. What is your question?
- Q. My question is, was that an



Page 367 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 accurate statement you were going to be giving to the press? 3 I didn't make the statement and 4 5 never came out, so it's completely 6 moot. 7 My question is, was it an accurate statement that was the girlfriend from 8 '99 to 2002 or were you just making that up 9 10 for purposes of deflecting press from you? 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 12 13 Α. As I said they spent a lot of time 14 together and... Were you also his girlfriend from 15 '99 to 2002? 16 17 I don't if I would have ever characterized myself as his girlfriend, but 18 19 at that time, was with him as much if 20 not more than I was. I will mark this as Maxwell 20? 21 Ο. (Maxwell Exhibit 20, email, marked 22 for identification.) 23 24 0. This is an email at the top, it's Bates labled 001060. At the top is a chain 25



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 from Jeffrey to you on January 11, 2015 and
- 3 if you look below, I'm going to start at the
- 4 bottom of that chain which is January 11 at
- 5 9:15 from Jeffrey and he wrote, do you
- 6 have an article coming out in Monday's paper.
- 7 If so, could you please forward us a copy.
- 8 Do you know what Jeffrey was
- 9 referring to there?
- 10 A. I don't know.
- 11 Q. If you look up in the email chain
- do you see an email address from
- responding to that letter?
- 14 A. I do.
- 15 Q. So that would be
- 16 that Jeffrey was emailing at that time
- 17 according to this chain, correct?
- 18 A. It certainly looks like it.
- 19 Q. The email from to Jeffrey is,
- 20 Nothing on Monday. I'm working on several
- 21 possible articles about unfairness in the
- 22 legal process that allows false charges to be
- 23 inserted into legal documents with no
- 24 opportunity to respond.
- 25 And do you see above that Jeffrey's



Page 369 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 email to you says, quote, Careful. 3 Is that to me or to 4 Q. Jeffrey to at the top. Why 5 was Jeffrey telling you to be careful? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 7 form and foundation. I have no idea. 8 Α. 9 What was he concerned about with Q. 10 suggestion in the email 11 below? 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. 13 I can't possibly know. 14 15 Q. Did you discuss with him why he 16 told you to be careful? 17 I had limited contact with him. I don't recall where this goes in the chain, 18 why he was telling me to be careful, I have 19 20 no idea. 21 Ο. Did you respond to this email? 22 If you don't have it, I didn't 23 respond. 24 Ο. Did you ever delete emails during 25 the period of January of 2015?



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 A. I have every email that you asked
- 3 for in discovery, that I have I gave you.
- 4 Q. That's not my question.
- 5 Did you ever delete emails in
- 6 January of 2015?
- 7 A. I have not deleted anything that
- 8 you have asked me for in discovery. I have
- 9 given you everything that I have.
- 10 Q. That is not my question, my
- 11 question is, did you ever delete emails in
- 12 January of 2015?
- 13 A. In the normal course of my work,
- 14 there are emails from spam that I delete.
- 15 That is the type of email I've deleted.
- 16 Anything that is material to what you want, I
- 17 have not deleted.
- 18 Q. How do you know that?
- 19 A. Well, anybody that's to do with
- 20 Jeffrey or or women or anything of which
- 21 I know you were interested in, of which I
- 22 have anything I would not have done because I
- 23 don't want to subject myself to...
- Q. Have you had your computer
- 25 forensically copied for purposes of this



```
Page 371
            G Maxwell - Confidential
 1
 2
     litigation?
 3
               MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
          form and foundation.
 4
 5
          Α.
               Has someone made a copy of your
     computer for purposes of this litigation.
 6
 7
          Α.
               No.
 8
               Are you a citizen of the United
          Ο.
     States?
10
              I am.
          Α.
11
          Q. Are you also a citizen of England?
12
          A. I am.
13
          Q.
              Are you a citizen of any other
14
     land?
15
          Α.
              TerraMar.
16
               That's the name of your charity
17
    project that deals with oceans, is that
18
     correct?
19
          A. Yeah. I'm French as well.
20
          Q. Has Jeffrey Epstein funded TerraMar
21
     for you?
22
          Α.
               He did give some money to TerraMar,
23
    yes.
          Q. How much?
24
          A. I believe it was $50,000.
25
```



- 2 Q. Earlier today, you said you were in
- 3 the process of resolving the sale of your
- 4 town home. Where do you intend to live once
- 5 your town home is sold?
- 6 A. That's a good question. I don't
- 7 have an answer for you yet.
- 8 Q. You don't have a present plan. Do
- 9 you intend to live in the United States?
- 10 A. I don't have a present plan.
- 11 Q. Are you living outside of your town
- 12 home right now or are you still there?
- 13 A. I'm just couch surfing.
- 14 Q. Has Jeffrey Epstein ever purchased
- 15 a company for you or put a company in your
- 16 name?
- 17 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 18 form and foundation.
- 19 A. I have no recollection.
- 20 O. Is there a Ghislaine Maxwell
- 21 corporation, for example?
- 22 A. No, not that I am aware of that has
- 23 anything to do with me. There may be with
- 24 one that someone else owns or started but not
- 25 one that is related to me.



```
Page 373
            G Maxwell - Confidential
 1
 2
               MS. McCAWLEY: I'm going to take a
 3
          short break and make sure to keep it
 4
          short because I know you wanted to -- I
 5
          just want to wrap up what we have left.
               THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                   It's now 5:49 we
 7
          are off the record.
 8
               (Recess.)
 9
               THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's now 6:00
10
          p.m. and we are back on the record.
11
               Ms. Maxwell, do you recall being
     subpoenaed for a deposition back in 2009?
12
13
          Α.
               I do.
14
               Why did you avoid giving your
15
     deposition in that case when you were
16
     subpoenaed and had the opportunity to tell
17
     your side of the story?
18
               MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
          form and foundation.
19
20
               That's not what happened.
          Α.
21
          Q.
               What happened?
22
               As I best recall, I was subpoenaed
     and a date was set for the subpoena and
23
24
     everything was set and I believe it was with
     Brad Edwards, correct me if I'm wrong, and
25
```



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 Brad Edwards failed to show up for the
- 3 subpoena.
- 4 Q. So your testimony is Brad Edwards
- 5 did not show up for the deposition that had
- 6 been set?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. Did you give any statement that
- 9 your mother was ill and, therefore, you
- 10 couldn't take your deposition and had to
- 11 leave the country indefinitely?
- 12 A. That's an entirely separate
- 13 situation. Brad Edwards was involved in the
- 14 , I
- 15 believe, you know, is when fake suits were
- 16 created in Jeffrey's case and
- and Brad Edwards worked
- 18 for that firm.
- 19 O. And Mr. Edwards worked for that
- 20 firm?
- 21 A. So when the subpoena came, Brad
- 22 Edwards was involved with in the
- 23 case so when I was called for subpoena, then
- 24 and I had a subpoena, date and time set, Brad
- 25 Edwards went AWAL, meaning he failed to



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 respond to calls and failed to get in touch
- 3 with my attorneys, even though a date and
- 4 time was set for the subpoena and so that's
- 5 what happened to that subpoena. It just
- 6 didn't happen.
- 7 Q. We may be talking about two
- 8 different cases so I will ask the question
- 9 again.
- 10 Was there ever a time where you
- 11 were subpoenaed to sit for a deposition that
- 12 you could not make it because you said that
- 13 your mother was ill?
- 14 A. So that is the same subpoena that
- 15 Brad Edwards failed to turn up for and then I
- 16 think five or six months passed between -- a
- 17 period of time, I can't characterize it
- 18 exactly, a period of time passed where then
- 19 he resurfaced and asked for a new subpoena to
- 20 be -- a new time to be set and because he had
- 21 contacted the press and done all sorts of
- 22 things that you guys are familiar with, I
- 23 believe, it was my lawyer suggested that I
- 24 should have some sort of protective order and
- 25 I believe between the time for when Brad



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 Edwards resurfaced after the
 - fo
- 4 creating fake cases in Jeffrey's and other
- 5 people's cases, in between the time when
- 6 there were -- trying to figure out the
- 7 protective situation for me, my mother was
- 8 sick, she is 89, she was 89 at that time so I
- 9 -- they -- we can all -- we all have parents,
- 10 so anyone, I don't know how old your parents
- 11 are but any parent or godparent, any
- 12 individual who is in the late 80s 90s, we can
- 13 understand has health issues so my mother's
- 14 health was deteriorating very rapidly at that
- 15 time and we had issues at home with who she
- 16 would talk to and how to manage her, her
- 17 healthcare situation and so I went home.
- 18 They were still arguing about the protective
- 19 order --
- Q. Is it your testimony that there was
- 21 not a date set for your deposition at the
- 22 time you left to go see your mother?
- 23 A. I don't believe so.
- Q. Are you friends with the
- 25 A. I am.



Page 377 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Did you attend a wedding of 3 a few weeks after the date was set, 4 let's say a few weeks after you left to go 5 see your mother who was ill? I don't recall exactly when I left but it was before, a few weeks before -- I 7 8 don't remember the exact timing of that, so 9 I'm sorry, can you repeat the question? 10 Did you come back to the United 11 States to attend wedding? 12 I attended 13 wedding but I don't know if I came back 14 specifically for that or not. 15 When we were looking at the flight 16 logs earlier, there was a flight where you 17 ended up in , I believe it was 18 do you know how you got clearance 19 to land at that 20 I need to have a look at whatever Α. 21 document. 22 It's one of the flight logs, it was on the flight with when we were 23 24 talking about you landed at Ι



know you are a pilot, do you know what you

25

Case 1:15-cv-07433-LAP Document 1137-13 Filed 10/22/20 Page 379 of 465 Page 378 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 had to do to get clearance to land at that naval base. 3 MR. PAGLIUCA: If you need to look 5 at something to answer the question, you If you can't answer the question 7 without looking at something just indicate such. 8 9 Regardless, I wouldn't have any Α. knowledge of that. 10 11 traveling with you Was 12 on the flights you were on with 13 I would have to look at a document. I wouldn't know if she was on all of them or 14 15 not. I don't know. 16 Do you recall her being on any of 17 them?

- To the best of my recollection, I 18
- think she was. I don't recollect exactly 19
- 20 what flight she was on or not.
- 21 Q. was one of the
- 22 co-conspirators, physically, in the
- 23 nonconstitution agreement, is that correct?
- 24 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- form and foundation. 25



Page 379 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 I have never seen the document but my understanding, I believe, is that she was. 3 4 Did you ever stay the night ever at Ο. 5 house have you ever stayed the night there? 7 In his home Α. Ο. 8 Yes. I don't believe I did. 10 Are you aware of anybody providing 11 Jeffrey with two 12 year old girls as a birthday present? 12 13 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 14 15 Α. No. 16 Are you aware of anybody ever Q. providing Jeffrey with French girls under the 17 18 age of 18 as a birthday present? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 19 20 form and foundation. 21 Α. No. 22 Do you know whether provided girls under the age of 18 to Jeffrey 23 24 for the purposes of sex?



MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the

25

Page 380 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 form and foundation. I am un -- the answer is no, I 3 Α. 4 don't know anything about that. 5 Did you ever witness bringing girls under the age of 18 to 7 any of Jeffrey residences? 8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 9 10 I don't recollect coming Α. to the house with girls, period. 11 Do you, when I say house, I'm 12 13 including the U.S. Virgin Island home. 14 Do you recollect 15 bringing foreign girls under the age of 18 to 16 the U.S. Virgin Island house? I don't recollect anything like 17 18 that. 19 Do you know how Jeffrey Epstein Q. 20 made his money? 21 Α. No. 22 Ο. Was one of his clients? 23 I have no idea. 24 Α. What do you know about the 25 Q.



- 2 relationship between Jeffrey Epstein and
- 3
- 4 A. Are you talking today?
- 5 Q. Yes, today.
- 6 A. I have no idea.
- 7 Q. Do they have a business
- 8 relationship?
- 9 A. I have no idea.
- 10 Q. Did they have a business
- 11 relationship during the time that you were
- 12 working for Jeffrey Epstein?
- 13 A. I believe in the '90s when I was
- 14 there they had a business relationship.
- 15 Q. Did they have any other kind of
- 16 relationship?
- 17 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
- 18 and foundation.
- 19 A. The only relationship I am aware of
- 20 is the business relationship.
- Q. Do you know why sold the
- 22 New York house or gave the New York house to
- 23 Jeffrey, if you know?
- 24 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 25 form and foundation.



Page 382 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 I know nothing about that transaction. 3 4 0. Can you list for me all the girls 5 that you have met and brought to Jeffrey Epstein's house that were under the age of 7 18? 8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 9 10 I could only recall my family 11 members that were there and I could not make a list of anyone else because that list -- it 12 13 never happened that I can think of. 14 Ο. I'm talking about the time you were working for Jeffrey Epstein, can you list all 15 16 girls that you found for Jeffrey Epstein that were under the age of 18 to come work for him 17 in any capacity? 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 19 20 form and foundation. 21 Α. I didn't find the girls. 22 0. You choose the word. 23 MR. PAGLIUCA: If you have a 24 question ask it, you don't choose the word. 25



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- Q. List all of the girls you met and
- 3 brought to Jeffrey Epstein's home for the
- 4 purposes of employment that were under the
- 5 age of 18?
- 6 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 7 form and foundation.
- 8 A. I've already characterized my job
- 9 was to find people, adults, professional
- 10 people to do the jobs I listed before; pool
- 11 person, secretary, house person, chef, pilot,
- 12 architect.
- 13 Q. I'm asking about individuals under
- 14 the age of 18, not adult persons, people
- 15 under the age of 18.
- 16 A. I looked for people or tried to
- 17 find people to fill professional jobs in
- 18 professional situations.
- 19 Q. So Virginia Roberts was under the
- 20 age of 18, correct?
- 21 A. I think we've established that
- 22 Virginia was 17.
- 23 Q. Is she the -- sorry, go ahead.
- Is she the only individual that you
- 25 met for purposes of hiring someone for



Page 384 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Jeffrey that was under the age of 18? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form 3 and foundation. Mischaracterizes her 5 testimony. I didn't hire people. 7 I said met. Q. I interviewed people for jobs for 8 9 professional things and I am not aware of 10 anyone aside from now Virginia who clearly 11 was a masseuse aged 17 but that's, at least that's how far we know that I can think of 12 that fulfilled any professional capacity for 13 14 Jeffrey. Q. List all the people under the age 15 16 of 18 that you interacted with at any of 17 Jeffrey's properties? I'm not aware of anybody that I 18 19 interacted with, other than obviously 20 Virginia who was 17 at this point? 21 (Maxwell Exhibit 21, email, marked for identification.) 22 I'm showing you what's been marked 23 24 as Maxwell 21, it's an email dated January 25 21, 2015 from Jeffrey to you. Is that, you



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- 2 can take a moment to take a look at it, is
- 3 that a statement that Jeffrey Epstein wrote
- 4 for you to be issued to the press?
- 5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- form and foundation.
- 7 A. The question was?
- 8 Q. Is this a statement that Jeffrey
- 9 Epstein wrote for you to be issued to the
- 10 press?
- 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objection.
- 12 A. Is there any other emails that you
- 13 have that surround this that would allow me
- 14 to know what -- does this have a context?
- 15 Q. These were produced by your counsel
- 16 so the to extent there are emails that
- 17 surround this, this is what we were given.
- 18 A. Okay. I don't know whether he
- 19 wrote this -- obviously he wrote this and
- 20 sent this to me. I don't know if this is
- 21 post a phone call we had, I can't recollect
- 22 exactly.
- 23 Q. Do you know if this was issued to
- 24 the press, this statement?
- 25 A. The only press statement that was



Page 386 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 issued is the one that you have. 3 Ο. When the paragraph refers to you 4 being in a very long term committed 5 relationship with another man, who was that other man? 6 7 MR. PAGLIUCA: You don't have to 8 answer the question. MS. McCAWLEY: I'm asking the identity of a witness in a statement she 10 11 is giving. 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: She didn't give the 13 statement. MS. McCAWLEY: Jeffrey is writing 14 to her, I'm asking who is he is 15 16 referencing to a long term relationship. 17 You are going to refuse to let her 18 answer that question. 19 MR. PAGLIUCA: Yes. 20 MS. McCAWLEY: I would like to 21 state for the record he is refusing to 22 allow her to identify a potential witness in this litigation. So we will 23 24 be back to get the answer to that 25 question.



Page 387 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Do you recall when you were traveling with Virginia Roberts that you 3 would be responsible for holding her 4 5 passport? 6 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 7 form and foundation. I already testified I don't recall 8 Α. 9 traveling with Virginia. Do you recall whether Jeffrey 10 11 Epstein when he was traveling with a minor, someone under the age of 18, someone would 12 13 hold their passport? 14 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form. I couldn't testify to what Jeffrey 15 Α. 16 did or didn't do. 17 You never observed him gathering a minor's passport and holding it during one of 18 19 the trips you were on? 20 Α. I don't have a recollection of 21 that. 22 Are you familiar with a company called Hyperion Air Inc.? 23 24 Α. I am. 25 Q. Is that a company you are



Page 388 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 affiliated with? 3 Α. No. Q. Is that a company that Jeffrey 5 owns? I knew it back in 2001, back when I was working. I have no idea what that is 7 8 today. What about JEGE, are you familiar Q. 10 with that company, JEGE Inc.? 11 I don't recall it. 12 O. You don't recall? 13 Α. It vaguely rings a bell. I don't remember what it relates to. 14 15 Q. What about J Epstein Virgin Islands Foundation, Inc. 16 17 Are you familiar with that company? 18 Α. No. Q. How did J Epstein & Company, Inc.? 19 20 A. Again, I don't recall his business names and affiliations. 21 22 How about NES LLC, are you familiar with that name? 23 24 Α. Again, I think that was one of his 25 businesses, but I don't recall.



Page 389 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 0. Do you know what that business did? I don't. 3 Α. How about New York Strategy Group 5 Inc.? I don't know. Α. 7 What about Ghislaine Maxwell Company, are you familiar with that company? 8 I never heard of that. Α. Is that a company you are on record 10 as being either a board member of or having a 11 position of authority in? 12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 13 form and foundation. 14 Α. I've never heard of the business. 15 16 Q. What negative, unflattering, private or potentially embarrassing 17 information does Jeffrey Epstein know about 18 19 you? 20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 21 22 I imagine none. Does he know, does he have any 23 Q. knowledge of any illegal activity that you've 24 conducted? 25



Page 390 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. 3 4 If you want to ask Jeffrey 5 questions about me, you would have to ask him. 6 7 Have you ever been involved in any illegal activity in your lifetime? 8 9 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 10 11 I can't think of anything I have 12 done that is illegal. Q. 13 Have you ever been arrested? 14 Α. I have a DUI in the U.K. a long 15 time ago. 16 Is that the only arrest you have on Q. 17 your record? 18 Α. Yes. I will mark as Maxwell 22 this 19 20 email? (Maxwell Exhibit 22, email, marked 21 for identification.) 22 This is dated January 21, 2015. 23 Ο. It's from Jeffrey Epstein to you, forwarding 24 25 the Guardian and I would like you to look at



Page 391 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 the chain of emails so you understand the --3 have an appreciation for who is on this. 4 It's a three-page document. The bottom of 5 the email appears to be a message from, there is a -- at the very bottom there is the 7 signature block for and above that 9 there is a message from a 10 11 Do you see that? 12 Α. Uh-huh. 13 Do you know who is? Q. 14 Α. I do not. 15 Q. Above that there is a message from 16 and you and it says, so this isn't getting better, latest 17 from our chums at the Guardian and above that 18 19 you will see on January 21 an email from you 20 where you wrote, See below. 21 And right above that chain you will 22 see Jeffrey Epstein to you on January 21 and his statement to you is, This will now end 23 but I think a dismissive statement is okay. 24 25 What did he mean by his statement,



Page 392 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 This will now end? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 3 form and foundation. 4 5 Α. I have no idea. Did you discuss with him what he meant by the statement, This will now end? 7 I don't recall. 8 Α. 9 Was he taking any action to ensure 10 that, quote, this will now end? 11 I have no idea. 12 (Maxwell Exhibit 23, email, marked for identification.) 13 This is an email from, if you look 14 Ο. 15 at the chain at the top, you will see it's 16 from you to Jeffrey on January 27 and the 17 email at the bottom of the chain is from 18 Jeffrey to you on January 27. 19 He states, What happened to you and 20 your statement, question mark, question mark. 21 And you put at the top, I have not decided 22 what to do. Uh-huh. 23 Α. 24 Ο. Why was Jeffrey interested in you making a statement to the press? 25



Page 393 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 3 I don't know that he was 4 5 interested. We made a statement and then I was being advised to make an additional 7 statement and I never did. 8 Q. Was Jeffrey communicating with you 9 regularly on what additional statement you might make? 10 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 12 form and foundation. 13 No, I've communicated with him very Α. 14 little, as little as possible. 15 0. Why did you feel you had to keep 16 him informed of statements you were making to 17 the press? 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 19 20 Α. I didn't feel I had to. 21 0. Then why you were communicating 22 with him about statements you were making to the press? 23 24 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 25



Page 394 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Insofar as this is the case, it's 3 really all about Jeffrey, it's not a case 4 about me. 5 Q. In 2009, did you direct your 6 lawyer, either directly or indirectly, to tell Brad Edwards that you were unavailable 7 to attend a deposition? 8 9 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. And this is a 10 11 privileged communication as I understand the question, what someone said or 12 13 didn't say to their lawyer. So don't 14 answer the question. 15 Q. Can you answer that question 16 without revealing a privileged communication? 17 Can you ask the question again? In 2009, did you direct your lawyer 18 to tell Brad Edwards that you were 19 20 unavailable to attend a deposition? 21 MR. PAGLIUCA: Same instruction. 22 Did you make any statement in 2009 to anybody that you were unavailable to 23 24 attend a deposition?



My mother was sick and I don't

25

Α.

Page 395 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 recall exactly the sequence of events but what sequence of events do exist are -- was 3 4 handled by my lawyers. 5 What is your understanding of Jeffrey Epstein's nonprosecution agreement? 6 7 I have no idea. 8 Do you have an understanding of the 9 co-conspirators listed in the nonprosecution 10 agreement? 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 12 form and foundation. 13 Α. I have no knowledge of his 14 agreement, whatever that is. 15 Q. Do you know, you mentioned earlier 16 today that was one of the listed 17 co-conspirators. 18 Do you know who the other 19 co-conspirators are in the nonprosecution 20 agreement? 21 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 22 I do not know. 23 Α. 24 Ο. What did Jeffrey Epstein tell you



about the nonprosecution agreement?

25

Page 396 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 I don't think I've ever discussed it with him. 3 How did you come to learn that Q. 5 was covered by the nonprosecution agreement? 7 I believe I read it in the press. Q. Did you have any discussions with 8 9 with about the nonprosecution 10 agreement? 11 I have not had any discussions with 12 13 When is the last time you spoke to 14 15 Α. Maybe 2005, 2006 maybe. 16 And same with 17 when is the last time you recall speaking 18 with Probably even more time before 19 20 that, maybe -- I've never had communications really with 21 22 I'm sorry, I didn't hear that. I never had communications with 23 24 her. 25 Q. You were working for Jeffrey at the



Page 397 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 same time was also working for Jeffrey, isn't that correct? 3 4 I didn't know what did for 5 Jeffrey so I didn't characterize what her relationship or work or not was and I was 7 still helping him with his construction projects and the like but I never crossed 8 9 paths with 10 What did you think was doing 11 for Jeffrey? 12 Α. I have no idea what was doing 13 for Jeffrey. 14 Did you observe at any of 15 Jeffrey's houses while you were there? 16 Α. She was at the house on occasion. 17 What would she be doing there? Ο. I have no idea. 18 Α. Did you know if she lived at his 19 Ο. 20 houses? 21 Α. I have no idea. 22 Did you ever go into a bedroom and see her belongings at one of the houses? 23 24 Α. Not that I recall, no. 25 Ο. I'm going to mark this as Maxwell



```
Page 398
            G Maxwell - Confidential
 1
     Exhibit 24?
 2
               (Maxwell Exhibit 24, email, marked
 3
          for identification.)
 4
 5
          Q. You can see at the top of the first
    page which is GM 0001, it's dated January 3,
 6
 7
     2015 from you to the
 8
                                     who we
               Is that
 9
     referred to today?
10
          Α.
               Yes.
11
              And can you tell me, it says, Have
     some info. Call me when you have a moment.
12
               What is redacted there?
13
            I don't recall, I'm sorry.
14
          Α.
15
          Q. Do you know why there is a
16
     redaction on this document?
17
               You would have to confer with my
18
     lawyers.
          Q. What did you discuss on that call?
19
20
               I don't have any specific knowledge
          Α.
     of that call.
21
22
               So the call is being made on
     Saturday, January 3, 2015?
23
               MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
24
          form and foundation.
25
```



Page 399 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 The document states, it's Saturday January 3, 2015. You issued your press 3 4 release on January 2, 2015. 5 Were you discussing with the subject of Virginia Roberts during 7 these calls? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 8 form and foundation. 9 I don't know if I spoke to him. 10 11 I would like you to turn to GM 0002 12 and the bottom chain says 13 Saturday January 3, to re, and he says let me know when we can talk. Got some 14 15 specific questions to ask you about Virginia 16 Roberts. 17 Do you recall having a conversation about Virginia Roberts in 18 with or around early January of 2015? 19 20 I don't know if we actually spoke. Α. 21 Ο. Did you ever speak to 22 about Virginia Roberts after you issued your statement on January 2, 2015? 23 I know that we did speak at some 24 Α. point but I don't recollect when we spoke. 25



Page 400 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Ο. What did you talk about? A. Just what a liar she is. 3 4 What did he say to you? Ο. 5 Α. What a liar she is. Did he tell you why he thought she Ο. was a liar? 7 I don't think he told me why she 8 Α. 9 was a liar. The substance of everything that she said was a lie with regard to him. 10 11 What did you say to him? Ο. She is a liar. 12 Α. 13 Ο. That was the whole conversation, it was you said to him, she is a liar and he 14 15 said to you she say liar and did you discuss 16 any of the details about what those lies 17 were? 18 I don't recollect. Α. 19 Ο. Was that only one conversation you 20 had? I don't recollect. I don't 21 22 recollect actually the conversation but other than -- in detail other than we both said she 23 24 was a liar. 25 Q. Do you regularly communicate with



Page 401 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 4 5 Α. What do you mean by regularly. Do you email with him once a month, 7 once every two months or text him or call 8 him? No, we are not in that type of Α. 10 regular touch. 11 Do you travel with him regularly? I don't know, I have traveled with 12 13 him. We have traveled together but regularly is not a correct characterization. 14 15 Q. Do you travel with him more than 16 once a year? 17 There is no standard. There is no 18 set pattern. The answer to that was no. 19 Ο. Have you ever observed him with any 20 underage, any women, female under the age of 21 18, interacting, that's not a child or a 22 family friend, interacting for the purposes of a sexual relationship with that 23 individual? 24 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the



Page 402 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 form and foundation. interact in 3 Α. I've never seen any way of that nature. 4 5 Have you ever gone to dinner with him with any individual under the age of 18 6 that's not a family member or friend of yours 7 that is under the age of 18? 8 9 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. 10 11 We've been to dinner all the time, I am not not sure who is at dinner with us, I 12 13 can't testify to that. 14 Ο. Has he ever brought a female under 15 the age 18 that's not a relative of his --16 Α. He has children. 17 I said not relatives. Ο. I can't possibly testify to who he 18 comes to dinner with, I wouldn't recall. 19 20 To your knowledge, has he ever had Q. 21 a relationship with any female under the age 22 of 18 for purposes of a romantic relationship to your knowledge? 23 24 Α. I can't testify to



25

relationship.

Page 403 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 O. You haven't observed that? 3 A. No. Q. Have you talked to 5 about coming to testify at trial in this case? 7 Α. No. Q. When was the last time you 8 9 communicated with 10 1994, 1995. Α. 11 I believe earlier, did you say that you -- when is the last time you've been to 12 13 his home in I said -- you asked me if I stayed 14 15 the night. 16 Q. I'm asking you a different question. When is the last time you have 17 been to his home in 18 Roughly the same time, in the 19 middle of the '90s sometime, mid '90s. 20 21 Q. Not in the years 2000 to 2002? 22 A. Mid '90s. 23 Q. Have you ever communicated with any 24 representative of 25 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the



Page 404 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 form and foundation. I mean I've been to his -- in the 3 Α. mid '90s, I would have communicated with 4 5 people who worked for him. 6 Have you communicated with about this case? 7 8 Α. No. 9 Have you ever seen a topless female 10 at any one of Jeffrey Epstein's properties? 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. You've asked this 12 13 question, by the way, earlier on today. 14 Α. Again, I testified that there are people who from time to time in the privacy 15 16 of a swimming pool have maybe taken a bikini 17 top off or something but it's not common and certainly when I was at the house I don't 18 19 really recollect seeing that kind of 20 activity. 21 Q. Have you ever smoked cigarettes? 22 Α. Yes. 23 Q. Have you ever smoked cigarettes with Virginia Roberts? 24 I don't recall smoking cigarettes 25 Α.



Page 405 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 with Virginia Roberts. I'm marking this as Maxwell 25. 3 Ο. (Maxwell Exhibit 25, email, marked 5 for identification.) I'm showing you what has been 7 marked as Maxwell 25. 8 This is an email dated January 11, 9 2015 at the top? 10 Do you see that that from Jeffrey 11 to you? 12 Uh-huh. Α. And then below there is an email 13 Q. 14 from to you and cc'ing 15 on January 11, 2015. 16 Do you see that? 17 Uh-huh. 18 It says, Dear Ghislaine, as you 19 know I have been working behind the scenes 20 and this article comes from that. It helps but doesn't answer the VR claims. I will get 21 22 the criminal allegations out. This shows the MOS will print truth, not just a VR voice 23 24 piece. We can only make the truth by making 25 a statement.



Page 406 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 What did he mean when he said, I will get the criminal allegations out, what 3 4 was he referring to? 5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 6 7 I have no idea. Α. Were there criminal allegations 8 Ο. 9 about Virginia that either your lawyer or 10 were leaking to the press? 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form 12 and foundation. I have no idea. 13 Α. 14 Ο. Did you ask him what he meant when 15 he said, I will get the criminal allegations 16 out? I don't recollect the conversation. 17 Did you direct him to leak to the 18 press criminal allegations about Virginia 19 20 Roberts? 21 I already testified that I have no 22 knowledge of what you are asking me. Were you copied on this email, 23 Q. 24 correct? 25 Α. I was.



Page 407 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 Did Jeffrey Epstein assist in obtaining information about criminal 3 allegations relating to Virginia Roberts? 4 5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. 7 I have no recollection. Α. assist in 8 Q. Did obtaining information regarding criminal 9 allegations of Virginia Roberts? 10 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation. 12 13 Α. I have no knowledge of that. 14 Q. Did you ever discuss that with 15 16 Α. Discuss what? Criminal allegations about Virginia 17 Ο. 18 Roberts. I don't believe I have. 19 Α. 20 Have you ever discussed allegations Q. 21 relating to --22 Do you know if Jeffrey Epstein had any relationship with the U.S. government 23 either working for the CIA or the FBI in his 24 lifetime? 25



Page 408 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 3 I have no knowledge of that. 4 5 Q. Do you know if Jeffrey Epstein has 6 any friends that are in the CIA or FBI? 7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 8 form and foundation. I have no idea. Α. 10 Q. Are you aware of an investigation 11 of Jeffrey Epstein in the early '80s relating 12 to the SEC? 13 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 14 I have no knowledge of that. 15 Α. Are you aware that Jeffrey Epstein 16 Ο. has told people that he worked for the 17 government to recover stolen funds? 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 19 20 form and foundation. I don't recall conversations about 21 22 that. Has he ever told that you he worked 23 Q. 24 for the U.S. government? I don't recollect that. 25 Α.



Page 409 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 You don't recollect or has he never 3 told you that? 4 I have no knowledge, I don't 5 recollect him telling me he worked for the government. 7 Does Jeffrey Epstein have any Q. affiliation with the Israeli government? 8 9 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. 10 11 I have no knowledge of that. Do you know if he ever performed 12 13 any work for the Israeli government? 14 Α. I have no knowledge of that. 15 Q. Have you ever visited Israel with 16 Jeffrey Epstein? 17 I'm sorry, I don't recollect. You've seen the flight logs that I 18 Q. 19 provided you today. Are there, during the 20 time you worked for Jeffrey Epstein, were 21 there times that you flew on commercial 22 flights rather than Jeffrey Epstein's planes? 23 Α. Yes. How often did that occur? 24 Ο. 25 Α. Decently.



- 1 G Maxwell Confidential
- Q. Were there other flights that you
- 3 recall flying on with Jeffrey Epstein that
- 4 were on flights that -- where was
- 5 not the pilot?
- 6 A. was not always the
- 7 pilot.
- 8 Q. How many planes did Jeffrey Epstein
- 9 have during the time you were with him?
- 10 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
- 11 form and foundation.
- 12 A. So you need to give me a date
- 13 range.
- 14 Q. During the time period of 1992
- 15 through when you left your employment which I
- 16 think you said was in 2009?
- 17 A. So in the '90s he had one plane and
- 18 at some point in the 2000s he had two planes
- 19 but I can't testify to anything past 2002,
- 20 2003, what happened to his planes after that.
- 21 Q. Do you know what travel agency, if
- 22 any, Jeffrey would use when he would send
- 23 someone, for example, you or one of his other
- 24 employees on a flight somewhere? Did he use
- 25 a particular travel agency to make those



Page 411 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 arrangements? A. I don't recall. 3 4 Q. Were you ever responsible for 5 making those arrangements for other individuals? 7 I don't recall making flight Α. 8 arrangements. Q. Was it a New York travel agent that 10 you would use for those arrangements? 11 Again, we are talking 16, 17, 18 years. I just don't recall anything to do 12 13 with travel agents. 14 Ο. Would Jeffrey Epstein ever fly, for example, on a commercial flight 15 16 to meet you in New Mexico? 17 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 18 form and foundation. 19 A. I can't testify to that. 20 Do you recall a trip where you met Q. 21 in New Mexico? 22 No, I don't recall any specific Α. 23 trip, no. 24 Ο. Why would you be sent to New 25 Mexico, is there a reason why you would go



Page 412 G Maxwell - Confidential 1 2 there in the course of the work you were doing for Jeffrey? 3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 4 5 form and foundation. I was never sent. I had a job to 7 do and I would have to go to New Mexico for 8 work. Would assist in that Q. 10 project? 11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 12 form and foundation. 13 Α. No. The project was largely complete, largely complete by the end -- I 14 15 don't remember the dates exactly but it was 16 largely complete by the 1990s, 2000s. 17 Ο. Do you know why be going to New Mexico to meet you? 18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the 19 20 form and foundation. 21 Α. I don't know. She worked for 22 Jeffrey. 23 MR. PAGLIUCA: I think we are out 24 of time, counsel. 25 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's true.



		Page	413
1	G Maxwell - Confidential		
2	MS. McCAWLEY: I will state for the		
3	record there were questions today that		
4	remain unanswered because the witness		
5	has been instructed not to answer those		
6	questions and we will be raising our		
7	objections with the court to be able to		
8	have those questions answered in the		
9	near future.		
10	MR. PAGLIUCA: So we are clear, we		
11	are designating this entire deposition		
12	as confidential under the protective		
13	order. That would cover the paralegal		
14	whose been present as well as the court		
15	reporter and the videographer and all		
16	the lawyers in the room.		
17	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes		
18	today's proceedings. We are off the		
19	record at 6:43 p.m.		
20	(Time noted: 6:43 p.m.)		
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			



		Page 414
1		
2		
3	INDEX	
4		
5		
6	GHISLAINE MAXWELL	PAGE
7	By Ms. McCawley	4
8		
9		
10	EXHIBITS	
11		
12	MAXWELL EXHIBIT	PAGE
13	Exhibit 1 police report	24
14	Exhibit 2 email	33
15	Exhibit 3 transcript	71
16	Exhibit 4 photo	109
17	Exhibit 5 photo	113
18	Exhibit 6 flight logs	117
19	Exhibit 7 photo	133
20	Exhibit 8 photo	143
21	Exhibit 9 message pad pages	147
22	Exhibit 10 email	209
23	Exhibit 11 photo	259
24	Exhibit 12 documents	263
25	Exhibit 13 documents	312



		Page 415
1		
2	MAXWELL EXHIBIT	PAGE
3	Exhibit 14 email	345
4	Exhibit 15 email	348
5	Exhibit 16 email	348
6	Exhibit 17 email	361
7	Exhibit 18 email	363
8	Exhibit 19 email	365
9	Exhibit 20 email	367
10	Exhibit 21 email	384
11	Exhibit 22 email	390
12	Exhibit 23 email	392
13	Exhibit 24 email	398
14	Exhibit 25 email	405
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		



	Page 416
1	
2	CERTIFICATE
3	
4	
5	I HEREBY CERTIFY that the witness,
6	GHISLAINE MAXWELL, was duly sworn by me and
7	that the deposition is a true record of the
8	testimony given by the witness.
9	
10	Leslin Fager
11	Leslie Fagin,
	Registered Professional Reporter
12	Dated: April 22, 2016
13	
14	
15	(The foregoing certification of
16	this transcript does not apply to any
17	reproduction of the same by any means, unless
18	under the direct control and/or supervision
19	of the certifying reporter.)
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	



		Page	417
1			
2	ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT		
3			
	I, , do hereby		
4	certify that I have read the foregoing pages,		
	and that the same is a correct transcription		
5	of the answers given by me to the questions		
	therein propounded, except for the		
6	corrections or changes in form or substance,		
	if any, noted in the attached Errata Sheet.		
7			
8			
9	GHISLAINE MAXWELL DATE		
10			
11	Subscribed and sworn		
	to before me this		
12	day of , 2016.		
13	My commission expires:		
14			
	Notary Public		
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			



		Page 418
1		
2		
	ERRATA	
3		
	PAGE LINE CHANGE	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		



A	313:14,15,17	393:6,9	affiliated 333:19	401:20 402:6,8,15
ability 5:14 269:4	317:5,11,16 331:8	address 5:23 7:23	334:2 388:2	402:21
able 60:22 73:12	332:11	7:25 8:5,17 34:13	affiliation 409:8	aged 33:4 275:22
97:8 118:24	accessible 187:10	53:17 264:14	affiliations 388:21	276:8,18 277:4,22
135:16 171:2	187:21	268:20 314:13,19	affirmatively	278:7,19 279:4,14
224:14,17,21,23	accosted 213:10	332:16,19,25	119:14	279:23 280:10
224:24 253:12	accuracy 128:19	333:2,3,18 345:16	afraid 265:5 347:15	384:11
281:11 288:11	356:15,22 357:16	345:18 346:4	age 9:19,19 10:5	agency 354:17
296:25 299:25	accurate 34:19	348:24 351:5	13:7,11,17 14:2	410:21,25
300:9 301:8	36:6 346:9 348:14	368:12	14:11,18 15:8	agent 201:9,18
310:13 314:12	359:9,25 360:18	addressed 117:9	22:9,13,17,20	202:4 264:4
317:11,16 320:21	366:16 367:2,7	351:2	23:8,15,23 25:6	348:22 350:18
322:8 353:25	accurately 35:18	addresses 313:19	27:9,18,22 28:21	355:18 391:8
360:7 413:7	accusation 233:17	314:3 332:20	29:7,16 30:19,21	406:10 411:9
absolute 31:5 76:8	accused 182:19	333:14 334:2	30:25 32:3,12,23	agents 350:14
134:13,14 175:15	233:21	addressing 53:12	33:14,19 43:9,12	411:13
177:3 178:17	acknowledgment	354:20	44:14 46:10,14	ages 276:19,19
179:25 227:10	417:2	admissible 180:25	56:10,22 57:7	322:21,25
absolutely 19:2	acquaintances	admitted 6:9,23	58:17 64:6 83:9	ago 26:22 59:4 75:5
26:12 40:18 45:18	135:18 351:18,24	admittedly 118:12	83:17 85:24 95:6	94:25 95:25 96:4
65:11 134:9,23	352:12	adult 13:4,6 20:10	98:17,18,22 99:11	96:5 106:21
135:3,8 145:24	act 52:22 53:9 63:3	24:8 30:21 31:17	99:23 100:7,9	126:18,21 317:25
147:18 163:23	277:13,19	31:19 43:20 53:13	107:21,25 116:7	319:7 341:6,14
177:5,8 202:13	action 284:8 363:2	54:25 62:7 82:16	121:20 122:3,6	342:11 347:15
207:16 228:2,22	392:9	82:22 93:3 137:21	153:15 157:6,10	390:15
258:23 351:15	activities 53:19	220:19,21,25	157:12,15 161:8	agree 126:6 200:18
absurd 80:7 82:7	55:13 270:4	223:16,20 224:4	162:21,23 163:3	200:19 207:6,9,12
235:7	activity 21:13 93:3	237:18 243:20	163:17 164:7	207:14 211:14
abuse 21:22 172:2	236:7 255:14	248:3,16 249:15	177:4 188:11,12	226:6 237:11
172:7 182:15	353:23 389:24	279:20 308:8	190:4,5,9,19	238:5,14,23
239:13,14,18,19	390:8 404:20	310:9 311:18	207:3,14 222:5	239:12,18,24
239:25 240:17,18	acts 21:17 51:7,15	324:25 383:14	225:2 228:20	240:16 241:6
240:24 241:8	52:2,4,8,11,14	adults 21:17 27:18	246:19 247:15,25	246:5 250:2
359:12	53:2,3,22 55:2,6	162:21,23 221:11	248:8,20 249:13	273:20 279:19
abused 90:20	55:21 56:2 83:10	247:24,25 249:13	249:14,19,22,24	298:24 299:5
168:21 169:20	93:24	249:16,23,25	249:25 250:5,7,12	301:5
170:5,19 171:7,12	actual 7:25 72:5	383:9	251:10 254:17	agreement 199:9
171:18 173:14	95:2,22,24 96:2	advance 186:11	283:23 310:9	200:3,4 299:8,11
174:7,22 175:3,10	153:8 182:4	291:13	325:17 336:11,21	378:23 395:6,10
The state of the s	312:21 345:21	advice 60:14 61:7	339:9,13 353:16	395:14,20,25
175:19 176:3,15 178:3 180:10	add 107:5 230:2	82:15 281:10	353:22,24 354:3,5	396:6,10
182:11 183:2,7	added 76:11 320:9	362:5,12,14,17	354:20 355:18	ahead 111:2 150:23
abusing 172:13	320:9,11	363:11	379:18,23 380:6	214:12 221:18
accept 119:7 229:2	addendum 148:5	advised 86:19	380:15 382:6,17	231:12 278:17
access 7:13 283:13	addition 315:20	393:6	383:5,14,15,20	337:15 383:23
access 7.13 283.13	additional 150:3	advising 60:24	384:2,15 387:12	aimed 361:20



air 124:19 129:15	amount 185:8,22	44:20 45:24 52:23	358:10	apply 54:21 416:16
387:23	308:20 342:21	54:5,11,13 55:15	answers 417:5	appointments
airlines 264:18	amounts 184:5	57:3,11 59:12	304:19	75:13 162:15
airplane 122:5	340:24	60:2 62:4,11,17	305:5,13,24	appreciate 8:22
airplanes 104:13	analysis 198:18,24	65:3,5 70:19 73:6	306:24 309:10,14	11:14 277:8 366:7
209:2	199:17	74:21 88:12 89:5	anybody 13:16,24	appreciation 391:3
airport 118:15	analyzed 197:5	89:14 92:9 93:2,4	14:7 30:25 53:5	approach 310:24
_125:20	200:15	95:14,19 97:8,12	58:11 62:20,24,25	approached 207:2
210:17 230:19,21	58:12	102:14 105:23	63:6,8 69:13 93:7	244:7,13,18
230:22 231:2,3,4	140:22	106:7,8,8,13	93:15,20 94:10,13	245:19
231:7,8	63:10,15	107:9 122:20	95:4,5,16,18 96:8	appropriate 65:20
211:15 299:11	80:23 106:15	126:8 138:5 144:6	96:21 97:10,25	192:18 207:25
368:5,8,12,15,19	107:4,7,11,13,17	152:11 174:10	99:8 117:3 149:3	208:3,11 249:12
369:3,10 370:20	107:19,21,23	175:21 176:23	156:9 180:3 208:5	249:13,16,22,24
407:8,14	108:4,12 110:5	177:17,18 178:7	250:13 277:18	250:9,17 310:9,16
alcohol 236:3	111:8,12,15,25	178:12,13 179:15	280:5 292:20	april 1:18 3:9
71:23,23 73:3	112:10,24 113:5	199:5,10 200:5,7	303:23 304:8,14	416:12
218:9,10,24	113:15 114:22	201:14 203:6,24	304:15 308:14	aquaints 351:7
98:7	115:3,7,10,16,17	205:11 209:5	312:10 313:16	architect 383:12
304:18	116:3 231:19	222:2 225:7 238:2	335:25 337:18	architects 12:10,14
317:25	232:7,10,22 235:4	238:3 243:11	338:9,11,19	31:11 245:10
328:17 329:7,15	235:10,16,24	245:2,4,6 253:2,4	339:13 352:16	architectural
329:22,24 330:7	236:3,4 286:24	253:10 264:7	362:18 366:13	194:17
330:19 331:9,15	287:3,9,17 288:5	274:12,13 281:3,9	370:19 379:10,16	area 39:11 52:15
334:10,19 335:3	288:16 289:13,22	281:11,19 284:4	384:18 394:23	248:14
allegation 303:25	290:9,12,15,17,23	286:8 299:15,16	anyplace 62:25	areas 11:11
allegations 137:5	290:23 291:16	307:13 308:9,23	63:7 116:25	arent 129:5 212:2
195:2,18 198:11	292:3,5,15,20	309:3,6,21 310:13	230:15	argue 89:4
210:8,11 211:2,3	293:6,8,9,10,14	310:15,16,21,23	ap 124:15,16,22	arguing 376:18
240:13 351:8,25	302:3,10,22	324:20 335:9	145:3,9 146:17	141:5
405:22 406:3,8,15	303:11 398:8	340:8 358:7,11	apart 26:4 108:7	arrange 45:14,19
406:19 407:4,10	399:6,18,21 401:2	372:7 378:5,6	apartment 76:13	46:2 49:19,22
407:17,20	402:3 403:4	380:3 386:8,18,24	76:19	116:20 161:21,25
alleged 173:11	2:10	394:14,15 401:18	apologize 228:24	254:20 255:5
210:17 255:14	290:11 291:13	405:21 413:5	apology 229:2	arrangements
allegedly 228:5	402:24	answered 26:19	appalled 228:22,23	48:12 79:12 411:2
allow 65:17 385:13	angeles 66:13	29:11 43:3,19	appalling 183:9	411:5,8,10
386:22	animal 288:22	53:24 57:2 87:14	228:18 273:16	arrest 390:16
allowed 87:16	55:18,20,24	152:23 178:5	apparently 7:14	arrested 346:21
135:20 226:11	56:6,7,8,10,14	179:8,10,13 181:9	361:21	390:13
308:9 362:16	62:21	235:19 285:22	appearance 3:16	arrival 291:14
allows 368:22	answer 9:3 13:2	307:22 359:2	appearances 2:2	arrive 16:6 274:5
153:25	18:5,9 20:2,12,17	413:8	appeared 211:4	274:17
155:4,10	21:11,20,25 22:4	answering 20:21,23	appears 35:10	arrived 16:4 17:12
american 99:3	26:11 28:6,9	23:6,9 33:12	209:20 234:14	article 110:24
americas 1:24	29:13 30:12 44:4	54:24 73:13	391:5	368:6 405:20



antialog 206:21	100.16 101.14	62.21.255.4.20		414.10
articles 206:21	180:16 181:14	63:21 255:4,20	availability 325:13	414:10
231:15 368:21	183:17 191:19	268:19 315:7	available 160:2	babies 338:21
aside 74:23 133:21	192:21 196:15,21	320:24 321:16	187:2 325:2,6	baby 336:12,22
147:21 176:9,14	197:13,20 199:14	assistants 31:11	346:22 347:19	337:4,12,18,25,25
176:17,20 177:10	199:15,17 200:10	92:13 254:19	avenu 2:17	338:9,11,19,23,24
177:12 384:10	200:20 201:5	255:2,5,13,18	avenue 1:17,24	339:3,4,6
asked 26:14,16,25	203:17 212:16	assume 116:16	2:10 3:11 264:12	back 8:13 11:8,15
43:3 57:2 68:4	216:20 220:21	284:6	average 78:16,22	20:18 22:5 26:17
86:22 87:14	224:24,25 237:16	assumed 11:9	91:5	30:2 35:19 53:10
112:21 117:2	237:17,22 238:21	assumes 43:25	avoid 346:21	54:12,21,22 68:2
157:15 169:9	240:19,22,23	241:11 343:11	373:14	72:16 73:24 86:19
198:15,17 232:9	241:2 242:9	assuming 285:25	awal 374:25	101:10 103:9
269:7,8,15,21	244:15,17,22	286:3	aware 14:6 39:3	105:21 112:4
284:16 286:24	245:3 250:10	assumption 166:19	49:8,15,16 55:5	115:11 118:5
337:18 338:8,10	268:2,4,6 276:12	219:18	82:24,25 83:8,16	127:4 131:17
358:21 360:16,17	276:15 277:10,16	attached 210:3	83:24,25 84:6	132:13 133:24
363:10 366:11	277:20 280:6	417:6	87:8,19,24 88:3,6	141:19 145:15
370:2,8 375:19	281:20 282:3,4,7	attend 377:2,11	89:7 99:19 107:24	148:7 156:15
403:14 404:12	283:8 284:23,24	394:8,20,24	111:16 113:11	166:22 168:11
asking 9:14 14:24	285:6 286:20	attendant 213:20	115:17,19 134:11	182:3 183:16
14:24,25 15:6,7	287:14,21 290:10	213:20 214:25	164:6 167:16	208:17 235:22
16:3,4 20:3,8	293:8,13 299:14	attendants 310:10	169:10,12,14,16	246:12,15 247:12
21:12,15 24:6	303:4 307:9	attended 377:12	169:17 170:3,14	247:18 250:19
25:22 26:7 32:11	316:13 323:24	attention 29:4 73:2	171:25 172:2,6	256:16 261:14
33:13 37:23 39:24	325:23 328:16	117:16 119:22	181:6 183:25	265:9,25 294:15
41:10 49:14 50:9	332:23 336:25	120:2,12 142:2	184:4 198:3	319:17 327:11
51:18,19,21,23,25	338:5 343:14	144:13,18,23	223:11 224:9	333:13,14 340:2,5
52:3,20,25 53:2,7	348:5 350:17	148:20 149:15	225:9,21,23	340:10,12 341:17
53:8,20,21 62:8	353:12 357:15	150:9 151:17,21	231:11 250:13,21	343:3 345:22
67:4 83:3 85:21	358:4,8 360:9	153:24 158:4,16	250:24,25 251:3,4	373:10,12 377:10
86:4 88:2,3 90:11	363:7,8 364:9	165:10 166:21	251:7,11 255:20	377:13 386:24
94:2,20 96:4,9,11	366:17 383:13	263:12,19 319:15	256:6,8 275:8,21	388:6,6
96:16 97:9,25	386:9,15 403:16	319:19 346:18	276:5,15,25	backed 240:9
99:2 108:17	406:22	361:14 366:4	277:20 278:4,6,18	background 10:17
112:22 116:16	asks 259:18	attest 302:18	278:25 279:3,12	11:5,12
117:11 126:19,21	aspect 228:6	attorney 186:2	279:22 280:5,8	bad 180:24
137:24,25 138:13	assault 207:24	309:5	289:16 298:15	band 129:21
138:24 139:14	assaulted 56:17	attorneys 2:4,9,13	318:3 338:14	137:14
148:24 150:5	83:18 87:21 89:10	2:17 346:12 375:3	344:3 372:22	banging 228:25
155:20 161:2	90:2	attractive 191:11	379:10,16 381:19	bangkok 131:4
171:11,16 173:19	asserting 88:8	192:13	384:9,18 408:10	140:9 264:19
173:20,21 174:20	274:12	author 327:23	408:16	265:4,5,7
174:21 175:10	assist 77:10 118:14	authored 260:5	awful 19:4	202:10
177:10,13 178:2	407:2,8 412:9	authority 389:12	B	204:2 274:10
178:19,23,25	assistance 100:5	authorize 273:6,11		275:17,19 346:11
179:2,3,4,6,7,20	assistant 5:18	authorized 347:9	b 212:21 224:2	347:24 348:24
	1	I	ı	I



361:5,16 391:16	89:11 91:7 118:22	132:15 134:12,21	213:11 291:11	119:19 120:3,3
405:14	121:4 122:16	136:23 140:23	295:25 301:22,23	129:9 141:24
barely 78:10 79:25	123:22 125:25	141:19 146:17	304:17 311:20	144:19 150:18
144:9 343:18,18	126:13 127:5,13	168:21 169:19	339:25 361:13	156:17 158:16
base 55:15 196:6	132:5 134:20	170:5,18 171:6,11	373:22 378:18	159:23 165:12
377:17,19,24	144:25 145:15	171:12,16,17	better 25:14,18,24	262:7 326:5,6
378:3	149:2 155:9,14,17	172:10,17 173:13	26:6 334:20,20	352:21 353:13
based 51:6 55:15	156:20 157:13	173:19,22 174:2,2	391:17	366:5 368:4 391:4
90:4,25 126:9	160:25 161:20	174:6,21 175:2,9	big 73:7,8	391:6 392:17
174:25 175:5	186:7,23 187:3,6	175:18 176:2,15	bikini 404:16	399:12
178:22 180:2	187:9 189:18	178:3 179:3,7	130:3 137:18	bought 233:6,18
182:10 206:19	190:17 214:6	181:25 182:10	230:13 301:15,21	341:8
228:17 243:2	241:22 242:4	183:10,15,17,22	birth 5:25	boulevard 2:4
325:13	243:9 248:18	184:17 186:5	birthday 273:19	bounce 133:23
353:14	300:12 313:12	193:24 210:9	282:17 354:4	bound 287:13
354:12				bounded 28:10
	326:6,7,24	214:15 215:11	379:12,18	The state of the s
basis 62:12 88:8	becoming 60:14	218:9,23 219:5	bit 102:6 119:18	bounds 21:2
102:17 228:16	bed 73:24 145:25	227:11 229:25	130:11	352:5,7,10
305:11 348:3,7	146:3	230:21,25 268:25	37:4,16,23	brad 2:11 3:23
basket 69:25 70:6	bedroom 397:22	282:12 283:6	38:17,22,25 39:4	373:25 374:2,4,13
70:11,16,21 73:20	bedrooms 112:5	294:18 299:9,12	39:11,18 40:2,9	374:17,21,24
74:3 75:2	began 12:8 86:21	306:10 307:14,23	40:17 145:10,19	375:15,25 394:7
baskets 73:21	101:16 322:3	307:24 311:17	147:10	394:19
bates 72:23 85:9	beginning 72:13	316:10 317:7,14	bk 145:3	break 26:3 45:22
111:3 119:19	142:18 156:4	321:23 327:14	black 69:16 85:15	65:14,17 67:21
129:9 133:11,17	215:9 241:18	328:7 330:13,22	85:17,18 141:8,13	93:13 94:5,7
133:21 141:9,15	begins 3:3	339:17,23 341:9	blacks 85:15	117:21 118:8
148:21,22 149:18	behalf 4:4 210:4	344:5 345:8	blank 86:14,16,18	168:13 169:2
149:19,21,25	273:7,12	346:11 347:3	87:2	170:10 208:9,11
150:4,7 151:17	behavior 181:22	352:18,19 354:14	block 391:7	256:10 294:10
159:22 209:15,18	197:6	359:16 360:16	blond 45:10 167:4	327:6 373:3
266:4 319:18	belief 171:17	364:7,20,24	blow 110:22	breakdown 93:19
321:7 356:3	173:21 175:11,13	371:25 373:24	board 245:9 389:11	breakers 57:25
361:15 367:25	175:14 178:7,25	374:15 375:23,25	body 210:6	237:3
bathroom 117:22	179:17 182:14	376:23 377:17	boies 1:15 2:3 3:13	breast 53:9 86:21
213:19 214:25	believe 6:7 10:25	379:3,9 381:13	3:21	290:2
235:12 236:6	26:19 29:12 36:25	396:7 403:11	book 92:3,6,11,20	breasts 52:14
294:9	48:11 56:8 60:8	407:19	273:24 315:19,20	breath 181:20
bathtub 236:6	61:18 68:11 72:16	bell 388:13	316:3 317:7,12,13	207:22
bccd 209:24	83:6 100:17	belongings 397:23	317:21 321:22	
beach 17:25 19:11	101:15 102:5	beneath 130:20,20	323:8,11,15	
28:12,17 29:8,17	103:20 104:12	346:10	331:11 332:17,19	bring 13:10 20:18
39:16 44:23 70:2	105:5 110:8,16,20	benefit 142:7	332:25 333:2,3	25:13,15 48:13,24
70:12,17,23 72:3	118:11 122:7	benefits 101:2	borne 229:3	54:12 56:21 66:24
76:13,19 77:21	124:4,25 129:22	benign 191:11	boss 354:14	67:6,10 154:3,11
78:2 87:9,22	129:24 131:13	best 10:4 50:15	bottom 72:17	244:8,13,18



245,20,240,17	02.5 150.17	229.2 10 240.25	apra 241,16 10 22	116.15
245:20 249:17	92:5 150:17	238:3,19 240:25	cars 341:16,19,23	416:15
291:7 321:19	160:17 161:4,6	241:4 245:6	342:3,5,21	certify 416:5 417:4
339:7	165:19,23 167:6	255:13 268:12,14	case 1:7 6:9 7:10	certifying 416:19
bringing 17:4	260:20 295:23	271:4,8 272:8	21:14,21,25 27:5	certitude 171:23
48:19 49:2 99:19	314:10 325:4	282:8,25 283:16	49:10 94:3 103:3	chain 352:23
309:24 380:6,15	336:5 385:21	285:15 286:13	103:3,6 118:20	353:12,13 356:7
british 211:4	398:12,19,21,22	293:11 294:4	150:8 211:15,16	367:25 368:4,11
159:25	401:7	296:15 297:18	211:17 238:11	368:17 369:18
161:22	called 4:6 71:3	299:2,22,23 300:6	283:18 335:21,22	391:2,21 392:15
brought 16:21	111:12 115:13	301:4,12,18 302:6	336:2,5 343:22,25	392:17 399:12
18:17 27:2,3	117:3 134:3 158:7	303:21,22 307:4	349:2 350:3,12	change 11:24 102:3
98:13 99:15	163:24 165:15	314:7 320:8,11	352:13 360:6	265:11 418:3
146:22 147:3	236:11,12 325:5	321:2 324:14	373:15 374:16,23	changed 10:11
155:4 221:14	335:25 361:23	325:20 326:2	394:2,3 403:6	214:24 251:9
224:12 248:7	374:23 387:23	327:24 328:2	404:7	345:22
249:12,22 254:16	calling 80:4 160:7	329:22 330:7	cases 375:8 376:4,5	changes 210:15
309:23 321:14	164:15 165:4	332:9,17 333:7,13	casey 152:2 153:12	417:6
339:13 382:5	239:12,18,24	333:15 337:16	153:14	characterization
383:3 402:14	240:16 241:6	341:3,5,7 348:6	cash 50:5,11,17,20	32:20 105:19
99:15	296:9 362:7,25	350:20 369:14	50:21	213:5,9 214:8,17
116:21 166:25	calls 49:12 149:4	375:17 378:6	cassell 2:13 3:25,25	215:18 219:6,14
167:7 379:22	199:5 274:9 281:2	385:21 390:11	categorically	226:16 228:24
380:6,14	284:2 298:8 375:2	402:13,18,24	117:14,15 134:8	231:17 233:5
bubble 234:24	399:7	410:19 411:19	174:16 227:25	234:6 290:9
builders 12:14,15	calm 181:19 207:23	capacity 188:6	categorize 135:19	309:20 401:14
building 12:16,20	campus 310:25	382:18 384:13	135:22	characterizations
143:20,21 144:2	campuses 311:9	car 276:18 341:4,8	caught 275:14	126:7 235:12
bunch 230:20	canada 132:6,7,21	341:9,12,15,17,25	cause 239:14,20,25	characterize
burberry 233:6	141:21	342:10,13,16	240:18 241:8	135:16 216:14
business 21:18	cant 4:23 5:2 23:18	career 60:13 61:7	caused 206:22	290:8 296:15
381:7,10,14,20	35:24 73:10 84:9	careful 369:2,5,16	causes 241:19	297:2 298:13
388:20 389:2,15	99:6,8 105:17	369:19	causing 245:5	310:4,6 311:14
businesses 388:25	106:13 112:16	carefully 177:10	ccing 405:14	321:20 338:12
busy 28:24 29:5	125:6 128:14	202:2	celebrated 273:19	375:17 397:5
butlers 310:12	129:3,6 137:3	caricature 289:22	celebrating 282:17	characterized
buy 111:24 341:4,9	141:7 144:6 147:6	289:24,25 290:12	cell 76:22,24 77:11	228:21 236:2,5
buying 66:20	153:10 154:8	290:15,15,22,25	77:16 259:4,6	290:7 347:10
233:22	156:14 161:11	291:16,18,21	260:2 261:21	357:2 367:18
268:18	165:8 177:12	292:2,6,16 293:10	321:5,9,15 322:8	383:8
269:8,15,21,25	188:17 192:24	293:11	certain 68:19	characterizing
270:10,22 271:18	193:15,16 195:4	152:2	certainly 54:20	364:15
272:3,15,18	195:14 212:10	153:12,14	99:7 138:4 148:16	charge 12:9,10 31:6
	220:10 221:3,13	carry 336:11,21	315:15 322:25	49:23 51:11,12
C	221:20 222:6	337:4,12,18,24	368:18 404:18	54:8 322:7
129:17	223:9 231:22	338:9,11,19	certificate 416:2	charges 195:8
call 73:8 77:17 79:8	233:21 237:7	carrying 214:2	certification 124:23	368:22
	255.21 257.7	Carrying 21 1.2		300.22
<u> </u>				



charity 371:16 **chart** 118:14,20 chauffeurs 310:12 **check** 196:9 357:16 **chef** 247:4 383:11 **chefs** 245:12 310:11 377:2,11,12 **child** 23:16 38:6 42:24 43:4,7,15 43:16 106:19 165:3 173:4 181:8 401:21 **children** 13:20 14:8 22:25 23:17,25 30:22 90:19 107:22 168:22 170:19 180:8 183:2 184:6 339:9 402:16 **china** 131:4 140:9 377:18 **chips** 208:8 **choose** 244:24 382:22,24 **chose** 182:22 266:23 **christe** 2:22 3:14 **chums** 391:18 cia 407:24 408:6 cigarettes 404:21 404:23,25 circumcised 86:22 86:23 circumstances 63:6 328:15 **circus** 288:18 **citizen** 371:8,11,13 city 2:14 119:10 271:12 **civil** 20:22 **clad** 194:10 **claimed** 63:14 171:22 235:11,22 257:21 claiming 35:2

355:2 **claims** 102:23 106:12 108:16 179:23 201:10,20 202:6 205:5 206:4 210:19,25 211:7 213:12,13,19 251:7 405:21 clarification 358:9 **clarify** 7:22 8:13 9:5 36:21 257:2,3 **clarity** 8:4,20 cleaners 31:12 116:18 **cleaning** 245:12 **clear** 6:17 8:15,21 9:8 30:5 41:4 54:19 103:6 119:3 126:5 137:4 138:13 174:5 177:24 208:4 249:17 251:6 263:14 321:24 338:4,7,8 413:10 clearance 377:18 378:2 **clearer** 276:14 clearly 33:19 69:11 107:8 282:18 384:10 **client** 20:10 **clients** 380:23 104:17,23 105:3,7 106:2,4 129:20 130:3,9,14 130:18 131:4 134:7,11,15,16,22 135:7,11,15,25 136:2,8,19 137:5

137:18 138:18

139:4,15 140:11

212:14 230:8,14

301:15,21 351:9

377:3,23 378:12

267:25 268:9

266:22 267:2,8,15

376:24 377:11,12 **clock** 74:10,14,17 close 295:2,15 **closest** 294:23 295:6 **closet** 73:20 **clothes** 30:8,10 190:23 **clothing** 190:13,23 194:8 **club** 111:12 236:9 236:10,10,11,13 coconspirator 49:9 49:9 coconspirators 378:22 395:9,17 395:19 **code** 118:18 codes 118:15 125:20 colleague 3:20 **collect** 284:7,11 **color** 141:8 142:20 143:9 colorado 2:18 **column** 120:14,15 120:15 130:22 131:8,24 132:3,12 132:14 321:4,9 326:4 **columns** 322:19,21 com 34:12 **come** 11:8 13:23 14:3,10,15,19 15:2,7,15,21 16:5 45:15 51:14 54:21 54:22 73:24 77:20 77:25 78:13 79:8 103:9 112:4 114:20 154:10 156:20 157:13,16 161:22 162:16,23 163:3,17 167:14 219:9,25 223:21 224:19,23 232:22

246:12,14,15 247:12,20 249:9 250:18 254:20 255:6 269:8,16,22 272:22 293:16,23 325:2 333:22 351:7 363:18 364:3,10,21 366:7 366:11,14 377:10 382:17 396:4 comes 36:23 228:14 402:19 405:20 comfortable 25:12 86:14 222:23 **coming** 27:10 29:19 78:14 153:19 160:19 163:25 226:14 247:18 329:8,16,25 330:10 350:15 368:6 380:10 403:5 commencing 1:17 comment 29:22 90:5 176:20 220:10,11 294:4 commercial 409:21 411:15 commission 417:13 **commits** 353:24 committed 344:12 344:16,22 346:24 386:4 **common** 199:8 200:3 404:17 communicate 222:18 355:17 400:25 communicated 393:13 403:9,23 404:4,6 communicating 356:10 393:8,21 communication 199:6,24 284:2 394:11,16

communications 199:13.15 200:2 274:9,15,20 363:9 396:20.23 **company** 372:15,15 387:22,25 388:4 388:10,17,19 389:8,8,10 **compare** 268:3 **compel** 179:15 compensation 278:9,22 competencies 248:14,15 competent 246:22 compilation 352:20 complete 10:22 273:23 412:14,14 412:16 completed 230:2 completely 227:4 337:10 367:5 **complex** 353:17 composite 345:10 **computer** 186:22 186:23 187:2,6,9 187:20,25 188:9 188:12,14 189:10 189:12 194:23 313:13,18,24 314:8,12 315:8,20 315:23 316:4,24 318:4,12,19 319:2 319:2,4 331:2,2,6 331:8,11,17,22,23 331:24 332:4,6,10 332:12,24 333:9 333:18,22 334:3,7 370:24 371:6 computers 188:19 189:2,6 319:5 330:25 concealed 191:4 conceivable 245:16 conceive 245:17 conceived 136:8



	ı ,		ı	1
concern 355:7,12	89:1 90:1 91:1	226:1 227:1 228:1	364:1 365:1 366:1	consulting 11:21
concerned 24:7	92:1 93:1 94:1	229:1 230:1 231:1	367:1 368:1 369:1	contact 39:4 61:20
226:12 302:15	95:1 96:1 97:1	232:1 233:1 234:1	370:1 371:1 372:1	62:5,9,14 184:7
303:14 335:11	98:1 99:1 100:1	235:1 236:1 237:1	373:1 374:1 375:1	184:13 202:18
354:5,9 355:14,15	101:1 102:1,19	238:1 239:1 240:1	376:1 377:1 378:1	229:20 257:7,14
355:23 369:9	103:1 104:1 105:1	241:1 242:1 243:1	379:1 380:1 381:1	258:2,3,11,17
concerns 178:16	106:1 107:1 108:1	244:1 245:1 246:1	382:1 383:1 384:1	295:21,22 296:9
354:20	109:1 110:1 111:1	247:1 248:1 249:1	385:1 386:1 387:1	308:8,10,13
concludes 413:17	112:1 113:1 114:1	250:1 251:1 252:1	388:1 389:1 390:1	313:19 314:13,19
conclusion 25:10	115:1 116:1 117:1	253:1 254:1 255:1	391:1 392:1 393:1	315:3,9,11 316:17
49:13	118:1 119:1 120:1	256:1 257:1 258:1	394:1 395:1 396:1	322:9 331:21
condo 57:25	121:1 122:1 123:1	259:1 260:1 261:1	397:1 398:1 399:1	332:14 333:10
conduct 200:25	124:1 125:1 126:1	262:1 263:1 264:1	400:1 401:1 402:1	335:20 369:17
203:2,10,19 205:7	127:1 128:1 129:1	265:1 266:1 267:1	403:1 404:1 405:1	contacted 335:19
conducted 389:25	130:1 131:1 132:1	268:1 269:1 270:1	406:1 407:1 408:1	352:11,15 375:21
confer 398:17	133:1 134:1 135:1	271:1 272:1 273:1	409:1 410:1 411:1	contained 70:6,12
confidential 1:11	136:1 137:1 138:1	274:1 275:1 276:1	412:1 413:1,12	contains 84:7
4:1 5:1 6:1,7,14	139:1 140:1 141:1	277:1 278:1 279:1	confirm 112:23	contd 168:8
6:15 7:1,13 8:1	142:1 143:1 144:1	280:1 281:1 282:1	299:18,25 300:9	contemporaneou
9:1 10:1 11:1,7,13	145:1 146:1 147:1	283:1 284:1 285:1	301:8,14,25	284:15
11:18 12:1 13:1	148:1 149:1 150:1	286:1 287:1 288:1	303:16 356:11	contend 329:10
14:1 15:1 16:1	151:1 152:1 153:1	289:1 290:1 291:1	359:24	contest 85:21
17:1 18:1 19:1	154:1 155:1 156:1	292:1 293:1 294:1	confirming 356:16	contesting 128:19
20:1,14 21:1 22:1	157:1 158:1 159:1	295:1 296:1 297:1	connection 21:14	context 60:24
23:1 24:1 25:1	160:1 161:1 162:1	298:1 299:1 300:1	consensual 20:9	235:20 245:17
26:1 27:1 28:1	163:1 164:1 165:1	301:1 302:1 303:1	21:17 52:21,25	246:6 272:16,17
29:1 30:1 31:1	166:1 167:1 168:1	304:1 305:1 306:1	53:13 62:2,15	292:12 293:12
32:1 33:1 34:1,6	169:1 170:1 171:1	307:1 308:1 309:1	64:4 65:2 82:22	310:14 385:14
35:1 36:1 37:1	172:1 173:1 174:1	310:1 311:1 312:1	93:3,24 137:22	continue 21:4,5
38:1 39:1 40:1	175:1 176:1 177:1	313:1 314:1 315:1	308:8	133:20 184:12,25
41:1 42:1 43:1	178:1 179:1 180:1	316:1 317:1 318:1	consent 54:25 63:3	continued 86:18,20
44:1 45:1 46:1	181:1 182:1 183:1	319:1 320:1 321:1	353:17 354:6,21	contractor 12:12
47:1 48:1 49:1	184:1 185:1 186:1	322:1 323:1 324:1	355:18	contracts 12:15
50:1 51:1 52:1	187:1 188:1 189:1	325:1 326:1 327:1	consider 91:16,19	contradict 351:13
53:1 54:1 55:1	190:1 191:1 192:1	328:1 329:1 330:1	considerable 184:5	351:19
56:1 57:1 58:1	193:1 194:1 195:1	331:1 332:1 333:1	considerably 10:13	contradictory
59:1 60:1 61:1	196:1 197:1 198:1	334:1 335:1 336:1	consideration	213:22
62:1 63:1 64:1	199:1 200:1 201:1	337:1 338:1 339:1	185:24	control 416:18
65:1 66:1 67:1	202:1 203:1 204:1	340:1 341:1 342:1	considered 295:4	controlled 288:24
68:1 69:1 70:1	205:1 206:1 207:1	343:1 344:1 345:1	considering 215:6	conversation 15:4
71:1 72:1 73:1	208:1 209:1 210:1	346:1 347:1 348:1	constitute 191:25	44:14 61:7 77:19
74:1 75:1 76:1	211:1 212:1 213:1	349:1 350:1 351:1	192:17	94:24 95:3 195:9
77:1 78:1 79:1	214:1 215:1 216:1	352:1 353:1 354:1	construction 12:6,7	195:25 200:9
80:1 81:1 82:1	217:1 218:1 219:1	355:1 356:1 357:1	12:8 66:19 397:7	219:2 222:25
83:1 84:1 85:1	220:1 221:1 222:1	358:1 359:1 360:1	construed 21:13	223:23 272:15,21
86:1 87:1 88:1	223:1 224:1 225:1	361:1 362:1 363:1	consult 186:2	298:2 303:12
	l		I .	I .



338:13,20 344:18	373:25 374:7	142:7 177:24	125:16 131:23	decide 223:25
399:17 400:13,19	378:23 383:20	199:11 228:4	140:5 144:16	247:9
400:22 406:17	397:3 401:14	413:7,14	150:14 152:2	decided 204:2
conversations	406:24 417:4	cover 34:9 71:21	153:3 155:25	392:21
195:15 200:11	corrections 417:6	230:8 353:10	159:24 160:22	decision 285:25
272:20 303:7	correctly 129:19	413:13	209:19 268:13,14	decision 265.25 decorate 146:20
338:25 339:5	219:16 222:2	covered 191:4	313:6 347:12,14	decorating 11:22
408:21	cost 341:10	243:18,24 396:5	373:23 374:24	146:24
convicted 172:20	couch 372:13	create 319:10	375:3 376:21	decorators 31:12
172:25 173:2	couldnt 42:8 43:14	created 312:23	377:3 410:12	245:10
181:7 359:12	135:22 153:16	313:3,22 317:22	417:9	deep 181:20 207:22
cooks 31:12 116:17	157:20 267:12	323:11 374:16	dated 34:6 157:20	defamation 53:15
245:11	268:13 297:8,21	creating 376:4	348:18 353:6,13	93:24 103:3 135:5
coordinating 12:15	297:25 299:15	creation 313:4,9	356:5 362:22	176:13 361:18
12:16 357:21	304:12 305:8	credible 349:3	363:14 366:2	defamatory 210:22
359:3,22 360:4,8	306:6 314:17	350:5,13	384:24 390:23	210:25 211:7
copied 209:23	323:12 331:14	cried 348:25 350:3	398:6 405:8	defendant 2:17
370:25 406:23	347:16 350:8	350:11	416:12	103:2
copies 143:6	374:10 387:15	criminal 168:19	dates 47:18 105:11	defendants 1:9
copy 120:9 141:14	counsel 3:16 35:5	169:14 170:14	112:17 132:19	defense 200:3
316:3,10 318:11	82:16 88:7 89:5	171:5 186:3 195:2	265:24 266:2	299:7,10
368:7 371:5	93:6 180:13	405:22 406:3,8,15	267:11 268:12,15	define 70:24 91:14
corner 24:25 120:9	209:18 274:14	406:19 407:3,9,17	282:16 412:15	97:3 138:6 242:21
150:10 158:5	385:15 412:24	crisis 80:5	daughters 116:10	242:23 243:2
159:23	counsels 281:10	crossed 397:8	163:24	249:24
corporation 372:21	count 84:3	crying 87:3	129:4 410:4,6	defined 138:14
correct 8:10 15:15	country 45:15 66:7	current 259:6	day 5:7 78:16,17,22	288:21
18:16 23:25 32:13	104:25 374:11	currently 5:24 8:18	84:25 92:4,21	definitely 130:17
32:20 33:8,11	couple 89:17		156:8 166:7 218:8	309:8
35:11 84:14 96:19	124:13 128:6	D	220:6,16 222:8	definition 243:3
101:17 135:12	163:12 186:19	d 414:3	223:5 226:21,22	definitively 134:8
139:20 148:4	259:9 263:12	daily 350:16 353:7	227:23 275:11	282:9,24 283:4
198:5 206:15	328:7	damage 102:23	324:17,22 325:8	deflecting 367:10
214:16 218:5,6	course 8:14 11:25	damages 103:5	417:12	degree 353:24
222:14,24 225:25	15:3 31:15 102:5	damaging 240:10	days 78:25 85:6	delay 6:18
227:18,19 249:7,8	142:4 162:9,14	<u>240</u> :15	89:17 166:11	delaying 7:16
252:16,19 266:12	163:11 195:6,15	268:18 269:7	186:20,20 328:7	delete 369:24 370:5
267:17 284:9	237:10 245:12	269:15,21,25	dealing 12:21	370:11,14
294:19 320:3	269:6 272:20	270:9,22 271:5,5	deals 371:17	deleted 370:7,15,17
321:25 327:17	275:7 310:20	271:18 272:2,8,12	dear 405:18	denies 210:19
330:14 339:19	315:5,14 323:5	<u>272:</u> 15,18,19	death 85:5	211:2,3
343:3 348:15	324:5 342:2	272:9,22	debate 179:13	dent 208:7
349:22 357:2	370:13 412:2	dark 142:23	december 296:10	denver 2:18
359:13 362:2,20	court 1:2,19 3:7,15	date 1:19 5:25	296:14,22 297:11	deny 174:16 299:18
363:2 365:8	3:17 4:18 54:12	10:24 59:9 112:22	298:9	300:2,10 301:8,14
368:17 371:18	54:22 55:4 88:14	112:23 120:9	decently 409:25	303:16
	l	I	<u> </u>	l



department 166:20	detail 197:7 198:10	345:2 354:16	265:21 287:7	distracted 117:17
departure 320:10	400:23	355:3 358:6	296:8 319:15,19	distress 55:14
323:12	detailed 195:9,11	360:14 365:2	328:10,18 345:14	district 1:2,3 3:7,8
depending 51:10	288:13	367:4 369:22	366:4 394:5,18	98:7
deponent 417:2	details 198:9	375:6 382:21	406:18 416:18	304:19
deposed 4:15	210:15 295:17	384:6 386:12	directed 113:23	document 24:18
deposition 1:13 3:4	341:11,23 354:25	387:16 393:20	336:4	34:3,5 35:23 36:3
3:10 6:19 7:15	360:5,9 400:16	394:13 396:22	directing 120:2	36:3 74:13,23,25
20:15,19,22 54:8	deteriorating	397:4,5	144:18 309:6	85:13 87:15
54:13 71:22 73:3	376:14	died 85:4	directly 344:19	118:17 119:20
87:17 143:4	determine 198:19	difference 146:14	394:6	126:7 133:8,16,17
181:19 334:10	198:25 199:18	different 27:15	disagree 20:25	140:4 148:20
373:12,15 374:5	200:15	110:19 143:7	103:8	151:24 170:2
374:10 375:11	determined 273:14	148:22 149:23	disagreement	206:13 259:24
376:21 394:8,20	device 243:4	179:21 201:23	298:15	260:3,6,10,11,23
394:24 413:11	di 357:13	214:22 215:9	disclose 335:4,12	261:19 262:5,8
416:7	diary 273:22,24	222:20 246:2	disclosing 274:19	263:21 264:11
depositions 4:14	274:2	253:24 281:20	discovery 110:9	266:8 267:22,22
depth 361:18	dictionarys 243:3	282:4 315:10	133:9 150:3 284:7	268:10 284:18,24
210:17	didnt 29:13 32:14	322:13 324:16	370:3,8	285:3,4,7,9,11,19
211:15 299:11	41:18 43:14 44:18	325:8 375:8	discuss 345:3	286:2,10 312:17
368:13,15 407:8	64:8 69:3,8,9,23	403:16	369:15 392:6	312:20,22,23
407:15	76:18 80:13,14	difficult 18:21 19:5	398:19 400:15	313:2,5,9,22
369:10	105:18 109:11	118:13,24 126:20	407:14,16	316:11,15,18,24
describe 68:6 71:8	152:14 160:11	153:17 207:24	discussed 232:8	317:3,15,18,25
71:9 73:4 101:9	161:13,15,17	232:16 234:17	298:25 299:19	318:2,4,10,18,25
194:2 289:19,20	162:25 180:4,21	324:24	300:7 302:13	319:4,6,10,16,25
289:21 306:6	188:9 192:16	difficulty 222:17	303:24 396:2	320:6,25 321:16
described 53:4	194:15 201:7	304:20	407:20	327:21 330:14,15
192:12,23 228:3	208:4 219:7	305:6,13,25	discussing 360:20	330:16,18,20
318:3	221:10 227:9	306:24	399:5	331:19 332:2,7,8
describing 194:13	228:10 232:14,19	dildo 71:6	discussions 396:8	332:10 334:15
description 101:20	232:20 236:23	dildos 71:3 73:7	396:11	347:20,21,25
288:10 289:4,6,12	238:20 239:7	dinner 105:2 111:7	disgusting 76:10	348:2,18 352:19
descriptions 214:22	249:17 258:20	134:25 136:18	95:10 206:6	352:21 353:4
descriptions 214.22 descriptive 287:24	262:16,18,20	230:10 351:9	disk 3:4 68:3 118:6	361:15 377:21
designate 11:6	263:4 273:21	402:5,11,12,19	167:25 168:11	378:13 379:2
designated 11:13	296:4 299:5	direct 73:2 83:5	208:16 256:15	391:4 398:16
designating 6:15		85:7 119:18,21	294:16 327:12	399:2
413:11	300:18,20,21 301:6 303:11,22		dismissed 349:2	documents 74:16
		120:12 142:2		
designers 146:19	304:5 305:10	144:13,23 148:19	350:4,12	149:23 169:25
desk 188:5,8	318:8 319:10	149:15 150:9	dismissive 391:24	199:13 263:8
189:10 219:2	321:13,19 329:23	151:16,21 153:23	displayed 244:5	268:3 283:22
313:13	330:8 331:15,15	158:4,15 165:10	dispute 231:25	284:7,11,21,23
desktop 187:25	333:9,22 334:6	166:21 252:11	362:9	286:14,17 312:15
despise 97:2	337:17 342:23	263:10,11,18	distinguish 190:3	368:23 414:24,25



doe 210:6,7 doesnt 26:23 44:3 114:18 127:8
128:17,21,23 133:13 141:6
165:14 177:15 178:7,8 215:3
231:6 232:12 233:8 285:23
303:13 334:25
349:19,20,24 405:21
doing 10:25 32:15
41:14,18 50:19
65:24 77:13 147:8
160:14 161:14
322:15 397:10,12
397:17 412:3
dollars 185:15,17
185:18,19,23
dont 6:18 8:17 9:5
9:6,17 11:6 16:14
16:18 17:2,15,21
20:3 21:3,14 29:3
29:18 32:7 33:23
33:24 36:9,11,18
36:23 38:8,15 39:23 40:6,14
41:3,11,19 42:2,2
43:6 44:8,13,19
44:20 45:7 46:4
44:20 43:7 46:4 47:13,18 48:5,17
48:23 49:6 52:10
54:9,15 56:14
58:23 59:5,9,11
59:14,22 60:9
61:13,18 63:15
70:20 71:5 72:11
72:16 75:11,21
77:4,5 78:14
79:19,21 80:10,12
80:17 81:3,19
88:11 94:4,11,18
94:22 95:11,18
97:6,10 98:8
100:17,21 101:23

102:2 103:14,15
103:15 104:4
105:5,14,15
106:10,11,21
110:8,20 111:22
112:2,18 113:3,19
114:13,15,17,19
117:16 118:11,20
119:5,6 120:20
121:6,11 122:6
123:8 124:3
125:10 126:6,23
127:24 128:15
130:4,9,13,16
133:2,15 134:25
136:6,13,13,15
137:13 139:2,8
•
140:15,18,21
141:3,6,11 142:22
143:17,19,21,22
144:12 145:17,20
146:11 147:19
148:15 149:19
151:12,15 153:7
153:13,21 155:8,9
155:10,10,11,15
156:5,13 158:9,14
160:4,11,12,13
161:10,13,19,24
162:2 164:2,20,21
165:9,21 166:10
172:10,12,17,24
172:25 180:24
181:14 183:22
185:8,11,13,13
186:5,9,14,15,20
189:6 191:19,23
191:24 193:20
194:6 195:5
197:16,17,19
200:10 205:25
206:11,23 208:8
212:4 213:20
214:11,25 215:17
216:19 218:3,13
219:5 222:9

223:18 227:11 230:20,22,25 231:6,7,23 232:4 232:17 233:20 234:2 236:22 237:9,10,22 238:3 239:4 242:12,24 244:15,24 246:20 246:21 248:6 249:8 250:14 252:8,13,13,21 253:5 254:7 255:16 260:9,10 260:23,24,24 264:8 266:14 267:11,20 268:16 268:21 270:11,14 270:17 271:12 272:7,7,13,25 275:10 278:13 280:15,18 281:15 283:18 285:7,8 286:14,21 287:25 289:19,20,21 290:5,6,8,20,21 290:24 291:5,15 291:17 292:9,11 292:11,20,21,24 293:3 295:11,13 299:3,6,12 301:5 303:6,8,10 304:24 305:2 306:8,10,12 306:17,23 307:3 307:15,23 308:19 309:13,19 311:4 311:24 312:12 313:2 318:13 319:3,8,14 322:12 322:15,23,23,25 323:4,5 326:12 327:23 328:15 332:2,8,23 333:12 334:7 338:5,20,24 339:4 340:3,6 341:5,10,10,13,16 341:17,23 342:6,8

342:9,12,18 343:7 343:13,17,19 344:9 345:7,8 347:3,8,21 348:2 348:9 349:11 350:6 352:7,8,10 352:14,25 354:14 357:12 361:19 364:24 365:21 367:17 368:10 369:18,22 370:23 372:6,8,10 376:10 376:23 377:6,8,13 378:15,19 379:9 380:4,10,17 382:24 385:18,20 386:7 387:8,20 388:11,12,13,20 388:25 389:3,6 392:8 393:4 394:13,25 396:2 398:14,20 399:10 399:20,25 400:8 400:18,21,21 401:12 404:18,25 406:17 407:19 408:21,25 409:2,4 409:17 411:3,7,12 411:22 412:15,21 door 15:23 28:25 28:25 doors 293:22 **dot** 349:4,4,4 **doubt** 111:21 124:7 134:9 **doubts** 268:7 129:21 137:14 138:11 downloaded 331:10 333:17,25 **downs** 86:7 **draft** 360:14 drafts 360:22,23 **drank** 236:3 draw 346:18

236:18 **dressed** 213:15 **driven** 214:6,7 215:12,13 342:3,5 **drove** 16:10 57:12,15,21 57:22 61:17 237:3 303:17 304:2,8 339:15 304:15 339:8 **dui** 390:14 398:7 399:12 **duly** 4:7 416:6 **duties** 11:24 68:7 105:16 116:19 \mathbf{E} **e** 4:6,6 168:4,4,6,6 414:3,10 418:2 earlier 68:5 133:25 141:16 168:17 229:2 255:2 280:20 282:11 283:9 286:23 295:3 298:22 299:13 313:10 327:14 330:13,24 339:16 346:11 361:7 372:2 377:16 395:15 403:11 404:13 early 91:25 361:24 362:6,23 399:19 408:11 earn 60:20 **easier** 119:18 142:22 231:13 east 2:4,17 5:24 eat 136:18 **editor** 353:16 **edwards** 2:8,11 3:23,23 6:18 7:3,8 151:19 158:3 373:25 374:2,4,13 374:17,19,22,25 dress 68:13 233:7



375:15 376:2	368:16	320:18	111:8,13 114:11	299:17 301:7,25
394:7,19	emails 296:20	entertainment	114:16 115:6	302:20 303:16
effect 303:13	297:10,13,14	288:22	120:17 121:10	304:7 305:17
effectively 7:11	298:12 369:24	entire 7:14 17:17	123:7,10 127:5,16	306:14 307:11,18
egregiously 206:5	370:5,11,14	17:23 18:7 19:7	136:7,19 142:13	308:11,15 309:10
eight 167:4	385:12,16 391:2	82:7 96:10,11,12	158:6 159:5,9,24	309:16 311:8,10
either 55:14 60:15	embarrassing	209:11 214:8	160:8 162:11,17	312:4 313:15,20
92:11 130:10	389:17	215:22 218:17	163:19 167:19	313:25 314:20
134:19 138:8	2:6 5:19	219:6,8 221:24	168:20,21 169:15	316:14,16 317:6
190:16,18 193:17	63:18,21	226:15,18,19	169:18,19 170:4,5	317:11 328:9
193:22 199:23	64:6,10,17,20	227:17 228:8,8,16	170:19 171:7,12	331:22 332:15,20
214:24 227:21	65:9,21 67:5,14	228:21,23 229:4	171:18,25 172:6	333:4,11,19 334:2
247:3,11 249:6	120:18 121:9	230:11 231:17	172:13,19 173:14	335:6,12 336:10
271:7 288:23	126:2 127:6	232:8,24 233:4	174:6,22 175:2,9	336:20 337:3,11
295:23 296:7,13	142:19,24	234:6 235:7	175:19 176:2,15	341:7 342:9,14,19
337:13 350:13	67:5,8	282:16 364:16	178:3 179:18	343:10,15,21
389:11 394:6	employed 10:24	413:11	180:11 181:7,25	345:16 346:20
406:9 407:24	11:19 247:19	entirely 28:10	182:11,15,25	351:3,16 352:4,9
electronic 71:11	261:4,8,14,16	193:8 272:19,22	183:10,25 184:4	355:13 356:5,17
314:2 315:24	employee 13:4,6	273:20 374:12	184:13 186:4	357:22 359:4,12
316:5 318:11	328:9,14	entitled 6:24	191:17 192:4,22	363:15 364:5
34:12 346:4	employees 49:20	102:25 103:5	194:25 196:3	371:20 372:14
elses 92:19	313:13 328:10	199:12	200:14,24 202:17	380:19 381:2,12
email 33:25 34:13	410:24	entries 266:9	202:25 203:9,19	382:15,16 385:3,9
36:4,5 209:13	employer 333:3	entry 139:18,23	204:9,21 205:5,8	387:11 388:15,19
210:2 295:23	employment 335:5	264:22 266:19,22	205:22 215:25	389:18 390:24
296:14 345:12,16	383:4 410:15	epstein 6:4 8:24	218:25 222:11	391:22 395:24
345:18 346:4	encounters 82:12	9:16,21,23 10:2,8	223:4 226:24	407:2,22 408:5,11
348:13,19,21,24	ended 321:21	10:23 17:20,22	238:14 239:5	408:16 409:7,16
350:24 351:2,5,5	347:17 377:17	18:2,11 19:9,18	241:8 244:8,14,19	409:20 410:3,8
352:23 356:4,8	engage 179:13	19:22 20:11 21:8	245:20 247:9	411:14
361:2,4 363:12,14	engaged 83:10	22:8,12,15,21	251:14,20 252:2	epsteins 14:10,19
364:2 365:23,25	200:24 202:17,25	24:17 25:10,15,17	252:14,22 253:6	15:2,8 23:15,24
366:5,23 367:22	203:9,19 308:24	25:23 26:8 27:2	253:13,19,25	27:10,21 28:16
367:24 368:11,12	engages 353:22	27:23 31:8 32:11	256:19 261:4,9,14	29:8,16,25 42:5
368:19 369:2,10	engaging 205:7	34:7 39:12,17	261:17 262:22	43:22 122:2,5
369:21 370:2,15	england 132:9,10	40:10 41:22 49:10	263:5,20 264:5,11	134:17 135:11
384:21,24 390:20	311:19 371:11	51:15 52:9 53:4	264:12 265:11,16	167:9,15,18
390:21 391:5,19	english 222:16	53:23 55:7,25	266:23 267:15	189:16,25 209:2
392:12,14,17	enhance 243:5	56:17 68:8 75:8	269:9,16,22 270:5	211:10,21 212:17
398:3 401:6 405:4	enjoyed 246:4	75:13,19 76:4	270:18,23 272:3	229:14 241:22
405:8,13 406:23	enormous 174:15	77:12 78:17 83:2	272:18 277:2	242:4,11 243:9
414:14,22 415:3,4	206:6	83:19 86:12,13,20	278:9,21 279:6,16	254:11,19,25
415:5,6,7,8,9,10	ensure 392:9	87:4,5,11,21 88:6	280:2,12 292:21	255:5,18 264:15
415:11,12,13,14	entailed 12:4	89:11 90:2 93:9	295:21 296:10	287:17 288:4,15
emailing 296:9	entered 86:12,15	102:16 107:4	298:3,9 299:8,16	289:13 309:24



283:14 289:4	3
	3
	3
· ·	3
	4
	4
	4
	4
	4
	4
	4
	exh
_	2
	exis
· /	exis
	3
	exp
	exp
· -	exp
	exp
	2
_	exp
	exp
	1
<u> </u>	3
	exp
	2:
· ·	exp
*	ext
	2
	19
	2
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2
	ext
exhibit 24:20 33:25	ext
	2
,	
109:23 113:21	
117:19 133:6	f 16
141:14 143:4,10	fab
147:23,25 209:13	1.
259:11,20,21	fac
263:8,14 266:11	8
266:14 273:5	2
212.15.245.11.12	2
312:15 345:11,12	3
	117:19 133:6 141:14 143:4,10 147:23,25 209:13 259:11,20,21 263:8,14 266:11

361:2 363:12
365:23 367:22
384:21 390:21
392:12 398:2,3
405:4 414:12,13
414:14,15,16,17
414:14,13,16,17
414:22,23,24,25
414.22,23,24,23
415:9,10,11,12,13
415:14
exhibits 168:15
273:4
exist 395:3
existed 320:6
323:15
expect 119:6
expected 244:5
expensive 233:6
experience 89:19 223:24 277:2
expires 417:13
explain 4:12 150:19
170:22 195:7,8,11
323:12
explained 18:6
25:11
explore 61:2
extent 20:8 21:12
21:16 52:20 142:9
199:4,22 200:5
274:8 280:25
283:25 385:16
extra 60:11 61:5
extremely 108:6
240:7,9

f 168:4 fabrication 134:14 135:9 215:23 fact 32:17 78:5 84:10 102:25 212:16 214:8 240:14 241:15,17 301:21 312:6

345:4 346:19 facts 43:25 241:11 343:11 factual 88:8 91:3 359:10 factually 34:19 346:9 348:14 **fagin** 1:19 3:15 416:11 **failed** 374:2,25 375:2,15 **fair** 103:19 135:14 178:6,13 245:8 308:19 356:6 fake 207:10 273:23 374:15 376:4 false 137:6 180:6,7 206:5 228:12 229:10 334:12 351:8 352:2 368:22 falsehood 174:14 174:24 282:18 falsehoods 174:15 familiar 24:10,15 55:17 73:6,6 100:20 114:8 149:12,14 264:14 312:19,21 375:22 387:22 388:9,17 388:22 389:8 family 30:22 116:9 339:14 351:7,13 351:18,25 352:12 352:15 382:10 401:22 402:7 **famous** 111:15 235:24 **fantasist** 19:4 177:7 **far** 24:7 72:16 120:9 198:9 214:12 225:9 226:12 384:12 2:8 55:18

55:20,24 56:6,7,8

56:10,14 62:21

fashion 184:20 fast 138:25 **fat** 206:6 **father** 101:5 184:16 214:6 215:12 **fbi** 318:3 407:24 408:6 **fe** 144:24,25 145:15 145:15 146:6 148:12,14,16,17 february 6:2 348:18,23 **federal** 103:7 325:15 federally 129:5 212:2 feel 23:11 241:20 274:13 393:15,20 feeling 229:3 fees 343:22 **feet** 60:5 86:18 **felony** 353:24 **felt** 184:18,23 **female** 6:3 8:24 9:6 9:10,12,14,15,18 9:20 10:3 12:22 14:2 21:9 22:8,12 22:17 23:7,14,23 25:16 27:22 28:20 29:7,15 33:13 63:17 116:17 124:19 157:5,9,12 163:17 164:14,16 165:5 246:16 249:12 308:25 336:11,21 337:3 337:12 401:20 402:14,21 404:9 females 21:24 22:19 25:23 26:7 26:14 27:10 29:24 45:12 66:24 67:6 95:6,17 98:12,17 98:22 160:17 161:6 162:16,20 163:3 189:16,24



190:7,8,12,19	38:13,16 41:3	117:19 118:9	focus 302:16	77:3,23 78:19
191:22 192:23	42:18,24 43:4,13	120:4,7 121:3,3,7	focused 197:18	79:4,11,18,24
222:5 223:21	44:8 45:5 47:17	121:9 122:16,24	fold 145:25	81:2,7,13,24 82:6
244:8,13,18	59:8 70:5 74:7	123:21 124:8,12	folded 146:4	82:13 83:21 84:20
245:20 339:7	76:18 86:7 94:19	125:8,13 126:16	follow 281:10	87:13 89:14 92:8
fiction 274:3	97:2 101:3 106:22	126:24 127:2,3,7	following 219:16	92:17,25 93:11
fictional 274:3	118:17 119:21	127:22 128:18,20	281:24	96:25 97:19 98:16
fictitious 31:3	120:13 143:17	128:21,24 130:2,7	follows 4:9 168:7	98:25 99:18 100:2
230:11	150:5 151:22	130:9,17 139:10	foot 192:16 243:25	100:13 102:13
figure 357:20	164:20 167:5	140:24 141:2,4,17	force 124:19	106:6 109:5,10,16
358:19 376:6	191:6 192:8 193:9	144:14 147:7,13	129:15	116:12,23 117:8
figures 210:16	203:14 207:6	147:19 148:12,13	foregoing 416:15	121:14,23 122:11
filed 296:17,18	213:4,5 214:9,14	266:7 276:18	417:4	122:20 123:3
filing 346:19	214:14,17 215:25	377:15,16,22,23	foreign 98:12,21	125:4 126:4
filings 12:11	216:9 219:14	378:20 409:18	99:7,10,14,22	127:20 129:2
fill 383:17	220:6,14 225:21	410:24 411:7,15	100:6 380:15	132:25 136:11
filled 247:23	226:16,22 227:23	414:18	foreigner 99:2	139:13 144:5
final 8:3,16 34:17	228:13,17,20,21	flights 44:6,9	foreman 2:16	146:7,10 150:23
166:23 346:7	229:5,11,25	125:11,12 133:3	forensically 370:25	151:11 152:10,18
financial 103:2	236:21 254:10	137:2 147:11,17	foreskin 86:24	154:7,14 155:7
341:11	258:20 263:19	378:12 409:22	forget 5:7	156:12,25 157:8
find 31:16,20 73:10	264:22 265:25	410:2,4	forgive 229:6	158:13,24 159:7
83:13 95:9 110:17	266:21 267:22	flip 156:15 157:17	form 6:5 9:2 12:2	159:13 160:10,21
111:3 151:13	270:9 292:9	floor 264:12	12:24 13:13 14:4	162:6,19 163:20
210:3 248:13	300:11,18,20	florida 2:5,10 225:9	14:12,20 15:11,16	164:19 165:2,7,25
249:7 310:16,18	321:4,8 325:5	250:7 254:18	15:24 16:7 18:3	167:11,22 168:24
311:9 312:3,9	327:3 335:16	319:20 320:23	18:18 19:12,19,24	169:22 170:8,21
316:25 325:21	345:7 361:17	321:3 322:18	22:22 24:2,13	172:5,9,16,23
382:21 383:9,17	363:17 398:5	323:8,19 324:2,11	25:25 26:9 27:12	173:6,16 174:9
finding 72:15 103:4	fistos 2:8	325:16 326:15	27:24 29:9 32:4	178:4 180:13
310:8,14	fits 289:3,5,11	353:17,20,21	32:25 33:16 37:5	184:9 186:12
fine 7:21 11:8 119:5	five 79:2 85:23 86:7	354:6,21 355:4,8	37:14 39:6,13,19	187:12,24 188:23
finish 10:19 94:12	166:11 298:11	355:13,19	40:3,12 41:15	189:5,21 192:7
111:18 174:4	375:16	flown 41:24 42:4	42:21 43:2,17,24	194:14 195:21
223:13	fiveminute 65:14	47:7,9,11 104:16	45:16,23 46:8,19	196:8 198:22
finished 96:19	256:10	104:22 130:17	47:22 48:3,8,15	199:4 201:13,22
firm 207:21 307:24	flagged 119:17	135:13 230:13	48:21 49:4,11,21	202:9,21 203:5,13
374:18,20	flat 134:14 135:9	fly 47:2 121:12,19	50:7,14 51:3,8,16	203:23 204:12,24
first 6:3 8:23 9:4,14	fled 346:20 348:4	121:25 135:10	52:5,18 56:3,12	205:10,24 206:17
9:15,25 11:9,19	flew 106:11 122:4	411:14	56:18,24 57:9,16	207:5 208:21
11:21 16:12,15,24	123:6 124:4	flying 121:8 122:6	58:4,9,15,19 60:7	209:4 211:12,23
17:3 18:14,14	127:16,22 137:11	122:8,25 123:9	61:22 63:7,12	216:3 218:19
19:3,10 26:3,15	230:9 409:21	125:24 126:12,24	64:13 67:3 68:10	219:12 220:8,18
26:20 28:2,22	flexner 1:16 2:3	127:11 130:14	68:16 69:19 70:4	221:7,17 223:8
33:3 34:9,25 37:3	3:13,22	131:3 132:18	70:9,15 71:14	224:7 225:6,19
37:13,24 38:2,5,7	flight 44:11 106:4	148:10,16 410:3	74:6 75:16 76:15	227:3 235:18
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	



236:20 237:5,14	333:21 334:5,24	15:25 16:8 18:4	172:5,9,16,23	299:21 300:5,14
237:21 238:9,18	335:8,15,24 336:8	18:19 19:13,20,25	173:6,16 174:9	301:3,11,17 302:5
238:24 239:16,21	336:14,17,24	22:23 24:3,14	180:13 184:9	302:12,24 303:20
240:3,4 241:11,24	337:6,15,21 338:3	26:2,10 27:13,25	187:12,24 188:23	304:4,11 306:16
242:7,16 243:16	338:21 339:10,21	29:10 32:5 33:2	189:5,21 192:7	307:2,8,21 308:6
244:10,21 245:23	340:21 341:20	33:17 37:6,15	195:21 196:8	309:12,18 310:3
247:17 248:10,22	343:12 344:24	39:7,14,20 40:4	198:22 199:4	311:3,12 312:25
250:4 251:17,23	347:2 349:17	40:13 41:16 42:22	201:13,22 202:9	314:6,16 315:13
252:4,18,25 253:9	351:21 352:17	43:3,18,25 45:2	202:21 203:5,13	316:2,8 318:6,21
253:17,23 254:5	354:8,23 355:10	45:17,23 46:9,20	203:23 204:12,24	319:13,24 320:14
254:13,23 255:9	355:21 356:14,20	47:23 48:4,9,16	205:10,24 206:17	321:18 322:11
255:23 256:21	357:7 359:8,14	48:22 49:5,12	207:5 208:21	323:10,21 324:13
257:10 258:6,13	360:3 362:4,11	51:4,9,17 52:6,19	209:4 211:12,23	324:19 325:11,19
260:17,20,22	363:4,21 364:13	56:4,13,19,25	216:3 219:12	325:25 326:20
261:11,24 262:14	365:19 366:19	57:10 58:4,9,15	220:9,18 221:7,17	327:2,19 328:13
263:2,25 264:2,3	367:12 369:7,12	58:19 60:7 61:23	223:8 224:7 225:6	328:24 329:5,12
265:18 267:4,19	371:4 372:18	63:12 64:13 67:3	225:19 227:3	329:21 330:6
269:12,18 270:20	373:19 378:25	68:10,16 69:20	235:18 236:20	331:5,13 332:22
271:3,21 272:6	379:14,20 380:2,9	70:4,9,15 71:14	237:5,15,21 238:9	333:21 334:5,24
275:25 276:11,22	381:17,25 382:9	74:6 75:16 76:15	238:18,25 239:16	335:8,15,24 336:8
277:7,15,25	382:20 383:7	77:3,23 78:19	239:22 240:4	336:14,17,24
278:12,23 279:8	384:3 385:6 387:7	79:4,11,18,24	241:11,24 242:7	337:7,15,22 338:3
279:18 280:4,14	387:14 389:14,21	81:2,7,13,24 82:6	242:16 243:17	339:11,21 340:21
280:25 287:6,11	390:2,10 392:4	82:14 83:21 84:20	244:10,21 245:23	343:12 344:24
287:20 289:2,8,15	393:3,12,19,25	87:13 89:14 92:8	247:17 248:11,22	347:2 349:7,18
290:4,19 291:23	394:10 395:12,22	92:17,25 93:12	250:4 251:17,23	351:21 354:8,23
292:8,18 293:25	398:25 399:9	96:25 97:19 98:16	252:5,18,25 253:9	355:10,21 356:14
294:25 295:10	401:4 402:2,9	98:25 99:18 100:2	253:17,23 254:5	356:20 357:7
298:18 299:21	404:2,12 406:6,11	100:13 109:5,10	254:13,23 255:9	359:8,15 360:3
300:5,14 301:3,11	407:5,11 408:3,8	109:16 113:14	255:24 256:21	362:4,11 363:4,21
301:17 302:5,12	408:14,20 409:10	116:12,23 117:8	257:10 258:6,13	364:13 365:19
302:24 303:20	410:11 411:18	121:15,23 122:11	260:22 261:11,24	366:19 367:12
304:4,11 306:16	412:5,12,20 417:6	123:3 125:4	262:14 263:2,25	369:7,13 371:4
307:2,8,21 308:5	formally 71:6	127:20 129:2	265:18 267:4,19	372:18 373:19
309:12,18 310:3	former 134:15	132:25 136:11	269:12,19 270:3	378:25 379:14,20
311:2,12 312:25	fort 2:5,10	139:13 144:5	270:20 271:3,21	380:2,9 381:18,25
314:6,16 315:13	forward 351:7	146:10 150:23	272:6 275:25	382:9,20 383:7
316:2,8 318:6,21	353:8 368:7	151:11 152:10,18	276:11,22 277:7	384:4 385:6 387:7
319:13,23 320:14	forwarded 8:19	154:7,14 155:7	277:15,25 278:12	388:16 389:14,21
321:17 322:11	forwarding 390:24	156:12,25 157:8	278:24 279:8,18	390:3,10 392:4
323:10,21 324:12	found 73:5 218:15	158:13,24 159:7	280:4,14,25 287:6	393:3,12,19,25
324:19 325:11,19	325:15,21 349:2	159:13 160:10,21	287:11,20 289:2,8	394:10 395:12,22
325:25 326:20,25	350:4,13 382:16	162:6,19 163:21	289:15 290:4,19	398:25 399:9
327:19 328:12,23	foundation 6:6 9:2	164:19 165:2,7,25	291:23 292:8,18	401:4 402:2,10
329:5,12,21 330:5	12:3,25 13:14	167:11,22 168:24	293:25 294:25	404:2,12 406:6,12
331:4,13 332:22	14:5,13,21 15:17	169:22 170:8,21	295:10 298:19	407:6,12 408:3,8
551.1,15 552.22	1,13,21 13.17	107.22 170.0,21	<u> </u>	107.0,12 100.5,0



	1 1	ı		
408:14,20 409:10	fulfilled 384:13	95:1 96:1 97:1	232:1 233:1 234:1	370:1 371:1 372:1
410:11 411:18	full 28:6 73:22 74:3	98:1 99:1 100:1	235:1 236:1 237:1	373:1 374:1 375:1
412:5,12,20	75:2 86:11 250:14	101:1 102:1 103:1	238:1 239:1 240:1	376:1 377:1 378:1
four 72:20 79:2	fulltime 32:19	104:1 105:1 106:1	241:1 242:1 243:1	379:1 380:1 381:1
frankly 21:18	fully 210:12	107:1 108:1 109:1	244:1 245:1 246:1	382:1 383:1 384:1
free 23:11 167:5	functions 9:24	110:1 111:1 112:1	247:1 248:1 249:1	385:1 386:1 387:1
274:13	310:13	113:1 114:1 115:1	250:1 251:1 252:1	388:1 389:1 390:1
french 371:19	funded 371:20	116:1 117:1 118:1	253:1 254:1 255:1	391:1 392:1 393:1
379:17	funds 408:18	119:1 120:1 121:1	256:1 257:1 258:1	394:1 395:1 396:1
frequency 127:16	funeral 85:5	122:1 123:1 124:1	259:1 260:1 261:1	397:1 398:1 399:1
frequent 30:17	further 7:16 170:11	125:1 126:1 127:1	262:1 263:1 264:1	400:1 401:1 402:1
frequently 30:6	265:9 346:2	128:1 129:1 130:1	265:1 266:1 267:1	403:1 404:1 405:1
127:23	furthermore 82:9	131:1 132:1 133:1	268:1 269:1 270:1	406:1 407:1 408:1
friday 353:6	future 286:7 413:9	134:1 135:1 136:1	271:1 272:1 273:1	409:1 410:1 411:1
friend 13:24 23:16		137:1 138:1 139:1	274:1 275:1 276:1	412:1 413:1
37:16,17 40:23	<u> </u>	140:1 141:1 142:1	277:1 278:1 279:1	gardener 50:22
58:22 101:8 154:3	g 2:13 4:1,6 5:1 6:1	143:1 144:1 145:1	280:1 281:1 282:1	247:4
155:5 161:22	7:1 8:1 9:1 10:1	146:1 147:1 148:1	283:1 284:1 285:1	gardeners 31:13
184:18 193:3	11:1 12:1 13:1	149:1 150:1 151:1	286:1 287:1 288:1	<u>24</u> 5:11 310:11
304:19 326:10	14:1 15:1 16:1	152:1 153:1 154:1	289:1 290:1 291:1	132:15
339:14 401:22	17:1 18:1 19:1	155:1 156:1 157:1	292:1 293:1 294:1	gathering 387:17
402:7	20:1 21:1 22:1	158:1 159:1 160:1	295:1 296:1 297:1	general 11:5,12
friendly 57:19	23:1 24:1 25:1	161:1 162:1 163:1	298:1 299:1 300:1	12:12 51:23 66:20
101:14 136:5	26:1 27:1 28:1	164:1 165:1 166:1	301:1 302:1 303:1	136:20,22 197:5
295:16	29:1 30:1 31:1	167:1 168:1,6	304:1 305:1 306:1	313:23 323:5
friends 13:19,20,21	32:1 33:1 34:1	169:1 170:1 171:1	307:1 308:1 309:1	george 123:5
13:23 14:7 22:24	35:1 36:1 37:1	172:1 173:1 174:1	310:1 311:1 312:1	georgina 123:5
23:2,17,25 30:22	38:1 39:1 40:1	175:1 176:1 177:1	313:1 314:1 315:1	145:4,10
30:22 57:22 59:3	41:1 42:1 43:1	178:1 179:1 180:1	316:1 317:1 318:1	getting 77:10
107:22,25 116:10	44:1 45:1 46:1	181:1 182:1 183:1	319:1 320:1 321:1	181:11 219:22
116:10 121:17	47:1 48:1 49:1	184:1 185:1 186:1	322:1 323:1 324:1	246:4 349:13
135:15 138:11,15	50:1 51:1 52:1	187:1 188:1 189:1	325:1 326:1 327:1	391:17
154:11 163:24	53:1 54:1 55:1	190:1 191:1 192:1	328:1 329:1 330:1	ghislaine 1:8,13 3:5
305:11 339:8	56:1 57:1 58:1	193:1 194:1 195:1	331:1 332:1 333:1	3:6 120:17 127:5
351:6,13,18,24	59:1 60:1 61:1	196:1 197:1 198:1	334:1 335:1 336:1	156:18,21 157:14
352:12,14 376:24	62:1 63:1 64:1	199:1 200:1 201:1	337:1 338:1 339:1	210:10,24 349:3
408:6	65:1 66:1 67:1	202:1 203:1 204:1	340:1 341:1 342:1	372:20 389:7
friendship 101:10	68:1 69:1 70:1	205:1 206:1 207:1	343:1 344:1 345:1	405:18 414:6
front 15:22 24:23	71:1 72:1 73:1	208:1 209:1 210:1	346:1 347:1 348:1	416:6 417:9
131:17 149:11	74:1 75:1 76:1	211:1 212:1 213:1	349:1 350:1 351:1	giant 82:8 206:6
168:15 171:9	77:1 78:1 79:1	214:1 215:1 216:1	352:1 353:1 354:1	282:18
209:16 213:20	80:1 81:1 82:1	217:1 218:1 219:1	355:1 356:1 357:1	gift 113:5,7,9 191:8
214:24 264:2,2	83:1 84:1 85:1 86:1 87:1 88:1	220:1 221:1 222:1	358:1 359:1 360:1	191:25 192:2
275:2 312:18	89:1 90:1 91:1	223:1 224:1 225:1	361:1 362:1 363:1	286:25 287:2
316:18 317:4	92:1 93:1 94:1	226:1 227:1 228:1	364:1 365:1 366:1	343:10,16
330:15 361:7	74.1 73.1 74.1	229:1 230:1 231:1	367:1 368:1 369:1	gifts 113:12,16,19
	. !		1	•



340:16,23 341:3 343:8,17,18 **girl** 68:23 69:8,11 69:13,16 92:20 97:15,21 167:8,13 167:17,20 221:4 221:14,21 222:4,7 223:5,6 225:2 236:18 262:12,19 262:24 **girlfriend** 91:12,14 91:17,20,23 101:11 295:5,12 363:19 364:4,11 365:5,7,10,14,17 366:8,12,22 367:8 367:15,18 girls 25:13 26:25 41:3,7 46:7,10,14 46:17 48:13,19 51:22 56:22 57:7 81:22 82:3 83:17 84:2,3,8,9,17 87:20 88:4,19 89:25 90:6 93:8 93:16,18,21,22 94:10,14,21 96:22 97:4 99:10,13,14 99:20,23 100:4,6 107:21 116:7,13 116:14,15 154:10 161:3,5 188:10 195:18 220:4 243:15,18 253:14 253:20 254:2,20 255:6,22 269:8,15 269:21 301:9 322:22 325:16 329:8,16,25 330:10 335:13 379:11,17,23 380:6,11,15 382:4 382:16,21 383:2 **giuffre** 1:5 3:6,22 3:24 4:2 7:10 14:9 85:9 151:20 158:3

234:11 254:10 259:22 265:9 266:15 319:18 give 5:2,15 14:16 15:15 19:8 27:23 35:20 45:21 48:14 48:19 49:3 57:25 60:13 61:7,23 74:15 77:21 78:2 87:10 103:12 113:9 143:5 153:3 160:22 162:16 191:21 192:21 220:14 224:19,22 224:23 226:15 237:2 262:18 288:9 291:2 297:7 303:17 315:7 325:8 340:23 352:5 371:22 374:8 386:12 410:12 given 19:16,22 22:7 22:11,16 55:20,24 89:19 92:4,21 113:12,16 204:17 211:24 219:10 226:17,19 251:9 257:6,13,18,22 262:23 285:24

286:13,25 291:5 321:15 325:5 356:12 370:9 385:17 416:8 417:5 giving 5:10 92:22 113:4,19 191:23 192:3,24 225:3

386:11 57:12,15 58:7 61:17 237:2 303:17,25 304:8 304:15 57:25

238:10 262:11

367:3 373:14

global 136:8 **gloves** 73:17 **gm** 34:6 120:17 122:17,17,22,24 123:4,7,23 124:8 124:16,16,16,17 124:17,18,20,21 124:21,22,25 125:7,11,23 127:10,18 128:12 129:20,24 131:7 132:14 145:3,9 152:3,8 209:15,19 266:24 345:14 346:16 352:21,21 356:3 398:6 399:11 345:17,17 346:4 348:23 351:4 369:4 399:13 34:12 **gms** 128:16 **go** 5:7 8:12 73:16 74:23 114:22 117:23 125:14,17 129:12 132:13 133:19 139:5,6 142:7 150:23 166:22 171:19 174:23 175:13 177:6 182:3 183:19 188:3 213:2,3 221:18 231:12,16 233:2 233:24 234:4 237:2 246:7 250:18 258:22 263:6 264:19 276:4 278:17 306:9 311:8 312:7 314:12 337:15 346:2 356:6 376:22 377:4

godparent 376:11 goes 139:10,24 369:18 going 4:12,17 11:4 11:10 19:25 20:11 23:4 65:12,16 74:12,22 83:5 93:4 102:13 111:7 111:11 114:5 117:23 118:13 119:16 120:11 121:4 124:14 125:15,20 129:14 129:16,16 130:4 131:9,17,18,19,23 132:5 133:14 139:22,22 144:13 144:16,22 148:15 148:19 149:15 151:16 157:17 158:4,15 165:10 165:12 175:21 179:12 205:3 207:18 229:23 259:9 262:16,21 263:10,11,18 264:18,22 265:8 265:24 266:6,10 274:7 286:4 291:19 292:4 295:17 308:6,22 309:2 312:13 318:17 319:15,17 319:18 327:5 334:9,13,17 335:12 338:12 345:4,10,14,15 346:3 348:17 350:23 351:23 353:11 356:2,4 359:23 365:12 367:2 368:3 373:2 386:17 397:25 412:18 **good** 4:12 31:24

128:7 158:18

184:16,17 244:22 246:11 247:6 372:6 goodness 230:7 230:19,21,22 231:2,3,4,7,8 government 325:15 325:21 407:23 408:18,24 409:6,8 409:13 201:9,18 202:4 202:11 203:16 204:2 210:5 273:2 273:6,13 348:21 349:15 353:8 361:6,17 391:7,10 391:16 405:14 354:13 **grand** 344:3,8,12 344:16,22 345:5 346:21,23 347:6 347:10,11 grandparents 191:9 244:6 **group** 267:25 389:4 **guardian** 390:25 391:18 guarding 293:22 guessing 297:9 **guest** 112:5 **guilty** 184:14 **guise** 247:21 **guy** 50:20 376:3 **guys** 36:7 76:20 182:19 316:12 375:22 326:6,7

326:24

H

h 4:6 168:6 414:10 **haddon** 2:16 half 78:6 174:15 190:14 halfway 25:8 131:25 321:4,8



383:23 397:22

411:25 412:7

346:3,17	hard 35:18 89:20	156:21 157:14,16	349:13 387:13	81:11,18 99:24
hand 50:5,10 83:14	91:8 105:10 108:7	184:20 351:7	holding 109:18	105:4 115:12
118:8 192:15	161:25 163:14	361:21	387:4,18	134:17,23 135:2
243:24 288:2,24	257:23 316:3	helped 11:22 12:13	154:4 155:5	184:22 189:16,17
289:25	hardcopy 315:19	48:11 66:18,20	155:11 156:10	189:25 190:8,16
handbag 233:14,16	315:20 316:15,24	84:15 273:25	home 13:12 14:3,10	190:19 245:18
233:19	317:8	helpful 156:19	14:19 15:2,8,14	249:19 310:9
handed 118:7	harm 238:23	157:12 349:4,21	16:4,6,21 17:13	honestly 139:8
252:9 361:15	239:14,20 240:2	349:23 355:5,24	18:15,16,17 22:21	297:8 311:4
handful 85:6	240:18 241:9	helping 11:2 100:8	23:15,24 27:10	hope 229:2,6
handheld 288:18	harmed 238:15	184:21 397:7	28:17,20 29:8,16	horrible 228:16
289:17	harmful 237:12,18	helps 142:21 270:2	29:21,25 30:2,11	hospital 80:6,11
handled 395:4	238:6 240:7	405:20	31:25 32:16 48:19	hotel 138:21 139:6
handwriting 152:5	harshly 207:20	145:4,10	49:3,20,25 50:11	262:10
152:12,20 153:10	hasnt 179:10 286:5	150:15,21	50:13 51:14,24	hour 11:3 65:13
157:20 160:4	havent 53:25 54:3	151:14	52:8,13 53:22	184:18,24
161:19	175:24 195:13	highlighted 120:8	56:22 57:8 84:18	hourly 60:18
hang 131:20 266:16	286:16 296:3	highly 148:17	89:11,25 90:20	house 7:24 14:8
hanging 234:15	340:14 403:2	186:19	91:4,7,10 98:14	16:11 17:4,15,18
happen 4:13,17	351:11	hire 13:7 32:2,7,14	98:23 99:15	17:23,25 18:8
69:10 80:13,14	hazards 361:19,22	32:14,17 41:2,3,9	103:23 105:3	19:11 23:8 24:5,8
134:19 219:7	headed 192:17,20	41:18 47:21 59:10	108:14,15 111:5	28:14,23 29:4,20
221:10 227:9	267:16	59:11 63:24 64:8	112:3,6 113:18	30:7,13,21 37:18
238:13 300:18,20	health 101:2 241:3	245:9,10,13,25	114:2,7,24 115:12	37:19 38:9 39:10
300:21 301:6	376:13,14	246:20,21 247:12	134:4,19 157:6,10	39:11,17,17 40:10
354:25 375:6	healthcare 60:15	249:17 277:12	167:9,15,18	41:10 44:7,22,23
happened 17:13,16	60:20 376:17	321:13 384:6	186:23 189:18,19	44:24 45:4,12
58:25 75:12	hear 5:4 157:22	hired 9:22 10:2	189:19,19 190:2	48:13 55:11 59:12
111:21 206:5	230:24 338:18	11:20 12:23 13:4	194:21 224:18	67:6 70:2,13,17
216:8 218:18,21	354:16 396:22		225:2,17,22 232:2	70:23 72:3 77:21
220:10 223:10	heard 25:17 55:11	31:10,11,11,12,12		78:2,6,8,20 79:5,9
300:25 315:18	55:23 56:5,20	31:13,13,14,14	232:23 234:10,16	81:4 84:24 85:6
		32:10,11,23 33:14	246:12,24 247:7	
355:14 373:20,21	64:22 80:7 93:6	41:10,12 44:17,19	247:14 287:17	87:9,22 89:17
375:5 382:13	227:6 236:10	51:14 59:18,25	288:4,15 289:13	90:22 116:15
392:19 410:20	389:9,15	63:25 64:7 72:2	289:23 292:15	146:20,24 149:3
happening 195:12	hearing 25:19	173:11 245:14	304:16 306:9	149:13 152:8
255:11	159:18	246:19 248:6	309:25 329:9,17	153:20 154:9,18
happens 29:4	held 1:15 14:14	318:16 321:13	330:25 331:3	156:8,13 160:18
276:24 355:16	15:5 16:2,3,9	328:18	333:7 334:22	161:4,7 166:3,7,8
happily 244:4	350:8	hiring 9:24 11:23	339:17 372:4,5,12	186:8,10,18 187:3
246:8	helicopter 104:7,9	12:10,13,14 31:6	376:15,17 379:7	187:6,8,14,22
happy 53:17 60:13	104:17,23 230:14	31:9 32:18 47:20	380:13 383:3	188:7,20 193:5
94:6 196:11 201:5	helicopters 104:14	245:15 383:25	403:13,18	213:20 214:25
230:12 245:15	104:14,15	hit 216:9	homes 12:4 13:12	217:22 218:7
335:9	help 11:23 66:20	hobby 194:12	13:17 27:21 31:10	219:15 220:11,12
harass 181:2	67:8 76:12,22	hold 109:13 111:2	41:13 67:9 81:5	220:14 223:10,12



223:17,21 226:17	71:15 79:12,20	377:5	174:20 175:10	338:12 340:24
226:20 227:17,24	99:20 106:14	illegal 21:13 389:24	177:18 178:2,25	341:18 342:18,25
231:18,21 232:25	114:3 121:16	390:8,12	179:2,2,6,7	343:14,19 345:10
234:7 235:8	127:22 147:7,12	im 4:12 6:14,22	180:16 181:11	345:14 346:6
241:22 242:5,11	147:14 152:20	7:11,23 9:13,14	182:12 183:17	347:15,16 348:12
242:18 243:9,13	159:14 162:7	9:19 10:18 13:22	184:15 192:20,20	348:17 350:17,20
246:15 247:21	166:4 189:7	14:24,25 15:6,6	196:10,15,21	350:23 353:12
248:9,18,19,19,24	194:20 257:17	16:3,4 17:11	197:12,20 198:8	354:17 355:14,15
249:10,21 251:12	260:18 261:25	19:25 20:11 22:3	199:6,9,14,15,17	356:2,21 358:3,4
254:11,16,21	278:2 305:21	23:2,2,4,21 24:7	200:4,10,19,22	358:8,24 361:17
255:7,12 291:10	307:4 318:7	29:2,4,20 32:11	203:14,17 204:13	363:7,8 365:8
291:13,20 293:19	329:13 331:18	32:18 33:13 34:3	209:8 211:13	366:13 368:3,20
293:20,21,21	334:8 337:9	34:16 37:23 49:14	212:16 214:2,3,16	371:19 372:13
294:7 310:21	347:23 350:6,20	51:19,23 52:3,23	216:20 219:16	373:2,25 377:9
313:11,12 317:15	350:21 351:22	52:25 53:2,7,8,12	220:21,23 222:16	380:12 382:14
330:2,10 332:5	365:6,20,22 369:8	53:17,20,20 54:8	222:19 223:17	383:13 384:18,23
339:8 379:5	369:20 380:24	54:17,18 61:6	224:16,17,24,25	386:9,15 396:22
380:11,12,16	381:6,9 388:7	62:3,8 65:15,23	226:12 230:12	397:25 398:14
381:22,22 382:6	392:5,11 395:7	73:6 74:22,23	232:5 234:13	403:16 405:3,6
383:11 397:16	397:12,18,21	82:15,16,21 83:5	235:6,20 237:17	409:17
404:18	406:7,13 408:9	84:24 85:21 86:4	240:23 242:9	images 188:10
household 339:15	identification 24:21	88:2,2 90:9,10	244:17 245:14	imagine 283:13,19
housekeepers	34:2 71:18 109:21	94:2,3,6 95:21	250:9,10 253:12	389:22
310:11	113:22 117:20	96:4,9 97:9	259:9,21 263:10	implication 95:12
houses 11:22,23	133:7 143:11	102:13 109:22	263:11,18 264:25	important 5:6 6:20
12:6 66:19 67:9	147:24 209:14	114:5 117:16	265:2,5,8,24	78:4 216:13
81:20 136:17	259:12 263:9	118:13 119:16	266:6,10,12 268:6	importantly 12:5
397:15,20,23	312:16 345:13	120:2,7,11 122:14	272:24 274:7,21	impossible 26:21
husband 57:21	348:20 350:25	123:19 124:5,5,10	275:13 276:2,12	123:14 126:22
hyperion 387:23	361:3 363:13	125:5,5 126:19,20	276:15,23 277:20	164:8 193:8
hypothetical	365:24 367:23	126:20,22 129:16	280:5 281:3,8,14	213:17 226:18,21
240:20 241:2	384:22 390:22	129:18,18 131:17	281:20 284:3,23	234:8 273:20
hypothetically	392:13 398:4	131:20 132:16	284:23 285:6	improbable 148:18
286:3	405:5	133:14 136:4,15	286:20 294:19	inaccurate 357:18
hysterically 87:3	identified 259:25	137:9,24,25	296:12 297:25	358:14
I	284:19 346:11	139:20,25 140:5,8	299:3 302:14,25	inappropriate
idea 13:3 23:19,21	348:22	144:13,17,22	303:4,11,14 307:3	53:18 181:23
29:23 37:7,10,19	identifies 284:25	145:7 147:6	307:9 308:6,22	182:21 183:5,9
37:25 38:4 41:5	identify 5:17 142:9	148:19 149:15,22	309:2 310:7	190:25 193:4
41:17,23 42:16,19	142:11,12,13,14	150:5,24 151:16	312:12,21 313:11	194:11 197:6
42:23 46:12,16,21	148:2 150:7	152:13 154:25	315:18 316:13	206:7 207:21
46:25 47:4 49:18	213:17 266:3	157:17 158:4,15	318:22 319:7,15	225:11 226:14
57:4,11 58:16,20	275:13,14 386:22	160:24 161:2,19	319:18 320:3,3,19	250:8,10
59:2 65:25 67:13	identifying 217:3 identity 386:10	165:10 168:16	323:24 325:23 329:14,24 330:14	inappropriately 207:20
68:17,20,25 69:5	ill 374:9 375:13	171:11,16 173:19 173:19,20 174:20	334:9,13 335:9	inappropriateness
30.1.,20,20 07.0	m 3/7./ 3/3.13	113.17,20 114.20	JJ T .7,1J JJJ.7	тарргорпассиез



101.2
191:3
include 69:15
included 31:9 includes 7:14
including 15:13
52:14 108:20
235:9 380:13
income 102:11,15
incoming 149:4
inconsistency 215:7 216:13
inconsistent 217:12
inconsistent 217:12
36:3 225:12
226:14 328:11
incorrectly 129:17 increased 102:6
indefinitely 374:11
independent 74:24
155:24 263:22
281:15,21
indicate 153:5
160:18 378:8
indicated 209:18
indicates 282:24
indicating 73:9
indication 130:21
indirect 296:8
indirectly 394:6
individual 22:16
40:20 50:4,5,10
126:16 128:13
142:17 151:8
190:15 193:23
194:4 210:8
302:13 314:14
318:16 326:17
376:12 383:24
401:24 402:6
individuals 23:3
31:7 49:24 89:8
121:20 122:2
126:13 127:7
128:7 142:10
145:16,23 154:9
192:5 193:6

1
209:22 311:9
312:3 314:4
315:10 331:21
333:2,10 353:9
383:13 411:6
infer 204:18 205:18
inference 232:19
info 398:12
inform 344:21
information 6:8
7:13 20:9,14 25:4
103:2 199:23
200:6 265:21
281:7,12 282:9,23
283:3,14,15,20
313:20 314:3,13
314:14,19 315:3
315:10 316:5,23
318:18 331:21
332:14 333:10
335:5 350:2,2,11
354:20 356:17
360:7,17 389:18
407:3,9
informational
354:11
informed 393:16
infrequently 155:3
164:8 186:18
246:7
inhibit 5:14
initial 28:7 125:11
206:4
initially 34:10
initials 120:16
123:7 127:9,10,18
130:6,8,23 152:8
266:24
initiative 136:9
input 318:17
319:21 320:24
321:16 326:16
inputting 320:20
inserted 368:23
inside 189:25
218:21 288:24

293:23
insignificant 341:2
insofar 394:2
instruct 19:25
20:11,16 21:19
58:6 61:16 65:2
92:25 102:13
274:8 308:6,23
309:3
instructed 58:10 62:10 65:7 87:4
202:11 260:19
281:18 335:20
413:5
instructing 22:3
52:23 62:3 199:7
199:9 281:3,8
284:4
instruction 55:3
64:4,25 308:12,16
394:21
instructions 257:6
257:13,17 262:12
262:18,23 281:24
instructor 60:16
247:5 248:8,17
instructors 50:23 245:11 246:19
247:13 249:18
250:11
intend 372:4,9
interact 402:3
interacted 179:18
182:2 384:16,19
interacting 45:12
401:21,22
interaction 20:10
145:22 219:5
292:5 308:4
interactions 21:23
intercourse 52:17
53:6,8
interest 31:4 199:9
200:3 356:15 interested 197:21
220:23 370:21
220.23 370.21

392:24 393:5
interject 10:15,20
international
275:22 276:6,17
277:3,21 278:7,19
279:4,13,23 280:9
interpose 45:22
interpret 69:7
interrupt 357:12
interrupting 23:5 181:18
interstate 275:21
276:5,16 277:3,21
278:6,18 279:3,12
279:22 280:9
interview 59:17,22
221:12,15,21
222:7,10,15,24
246:22
interviewed 222:12
222:12 248:5
384:8
interviewing 59:21
intimate 295:18
introduce 17:19
18:11 33:21 63:9
97:16,22 106:25
107:14,20 108:3
108:11 270:16
introduced 56:8
86:12 101:7,8
107:4,23 309:23
introducing 309:10
309:16
introduction 63:16
309:20
investigation 24:12
24:17 168:19
169:15 170:3,15
171:6 186:3 195:3
408:10
invitation 13:21
invite 13:11,16 14:3
14:9,17 15:19
16:5
invited 13:22 14:15

14:25 15:7,14,21
147:8 249:7
inviting 14:7 49:2
involve 21:17 286:6
308:21
involved 40:16
42:18 46:6,13
52:22 61:14 64:16
64:19 65:2 195:3
210:18 228:6
231:10 313:4,8
374:13,22 390:7
involves 21:21 62:2
involving 49:10
329:18
irregularly 163:14
island 115:17,18,24
116:2,8,13 134:2
134:4,7,12,13,18
135:7 137:6
230:21 231:2,3,4
231:8 301:15,21
301:23 380:13,16
islands 115:13
125:21,25 126:14
127:4,13 351:10
388:15
isnt 108:8 166:15
197:25 215:3
363:2 391:17
397:3
israel 409:15
israeli 409:8,13
issue 4:25 65:2
117:10 121:2
173:4 184:21
201:8,17 202:3,11
273:6,12 351:6
issued 24:11 203:15
273:2 274:22,25
361:11,12 385:4,9
385:23 386:2
399:3,22
issues 184:11,22
708-75 276-12 15

issuing 357:23



359:5	je 120:16 122:17	79:9,13 80:5,20	196:3 198:13,18	306:14 307:11,17
item 288:18	123:22 124:15,15	81:5 82:11,18,25	198:24 199:14,18	308:11,15 309:10
iterations 110:20	124:16,16,16,16	83:19 84:12 87:11	200:14,24 202:17	309:16,24 311:8
ive 39:21 40:7	124:17,17,18,20	87:21 88:6 89:10	202:25 203:9,19	311:10 312:4
62:10,19 63:13	124:20,21,22	90:2 92:3 93:9	204:6,9,21 205:5	313:14,20,25
65:7 89:20 90:24	125:23 127:5	94:16 95:8 96:13	205:8,22 208:25	314:10,20 315:22
100:8 110:2,19	129:20 132:14	96:23 97:16,22	211:9,20 214:9	316:14,16 317:6
139:18 235:23	145:3,9 152:2	98:3,11,21 99:3	215:19,24 218:11	317:11 318:16
252:10 271:5	153:25 158:17	100:10,15 101:3,5	218:25 219:3,19	320:5 321:13,14
307:12 318:22	99:15,19	101:7 102:10	219:20 220:15	321:19 322:4,14
331:6 342:2 344:5	158:17,21,25	103:11,22 104:3	222:11 223:4	323:7 324:9,14
344:18 370:15	159:3,9,10 166:25	105:13,15 106:5	224:13 226:24	326:18,23 329:6
383:8 389:15	167:7 379:22	106:25 107:4,7,12	227:14,21,23	330:10,25 331:3
393:13 396:2,20	380:5,10,14	107:16,18 111:8	229:14,17,20	331:22 332:14,20
402:3 404:3	jeff 4:3	111:12 112:11,14	231:6 233:15,18	333:3,5,11,19
	jeffery 107:10	113:9 114:11	238:14,19,22	334:2 335:6,12
J	114:15 162:23	115:6,12 116:20	239:3,4,7,10	336:10,20,22
j 164:13 264:11	jeffrey 2:18 12:23	120:17 121:9,25	241:8,22 242:4,11	337:3,4,5,11,16
265:10 388:15,19	13:5 14:10,19	122:4 123:7,9	243:8 244:8,13,19	338:10,13,17,18
jaffe 2:8	15:2,7 17:20	126:2 127:5,16	245:14,20 246:4	338:21,22,25
jail 173:2,4,9,10,18	19:17,22 21:8	134:3,16 135:10	251:13,20,25	339:18 340:10,17
173:20,24 175:8	22:21 23:15,23	135:15,25 136:2	252:14,22 253:6	340:23 341:7
374:17 376:3	24:17 26:7 27:10	136:19 142:13	253:13,19,25	342:4,9,14,19
james 2:22 3:14	27:17,18,21,23	143:23 145:25	254:11,19,25	343:9,15,21
115:14 134:4,5	28:16 29:3,8,16	147:2,11,17	255:5,18 262:22	345:16 351:3,16
210:6,7	29:24 30:11 31:7	148:11 149:2	263:4,5,20 264:5	352:4,8 353:7
129:23	31:18 32:10,17,23	155:23 156:6,18	264:11,15 265:16	355:12,15 356:4
131:14	33:14,22 34:7	158:20 159:5,9	266:23 267:14	356:10,16 357:21
january 125:17	37:18 38:24 39:3	162:10,17 163:19	269:9,16,22 270:5	359:3,11 360:5,11
129:10,13 155:13	39:12,17 40:10	164:16 165:4,13	270:16,18,22	360:21 363:15
156:4 201:19	41:22 42:5,18	165:20,22 166:24	271:5,19,22 272:3	364:5,15,18,21
202:5 209:20	43:22 44:17 45:19	167:9,14,17,19	272:10,11,15,18	365:25 366:11,14
273:7,13 296:17	46:2,4,5,7,14,18	168:20,21 169:15	277:2 278:21	368:2,5,8,16,19
297:20 351:3	47:7,20,21 48:2	169:18,19 170:4,5	279:6,16,25	369:4,5 370:20
361:5,12,24 362:6	48:14,20 49:3,10	170:10,19 171:6	280:12,17 287:17	371:20 372:14
362:22,24,24	51:15 52:9,16	171:12,17,25	288:4,15 289:13	379:11,17,23
363:14 365:4	53:6,19,23 55:6	172:6,12,19	292:21 293:17	380:7,19 381:2,12
366:2,6 368:2,4	55:25 56:9,16	173:14 174:6,21	294:19,23 295:21	381:23 382:5,15
369:25 370:6,12	58:13,24 59:18	175:2,9,18 176:2	296:10,21 297:10	382:16 383:3
384:24 390:23	60:11 61:5 63:25	176:15 178:3	297:19 298:3,9,23	384:2,14,25 385:3
391:19,22 392:16	64:9,11,17,20	179:18 181:7,25	299:8,16,17,23,25	385:8 386:14
392:18 398:6,23	65:8,22 66:25	182:11,14,25	300:6,9,24 301:7	387:10,15 388:4
399:3,4,13,19,23	67:7,14,16 72:2	183:10,25 184:4	301:12,14,18,20	389:18 390:4,24
405:8,15	75:8,13,19,22	184:13,15 186:4	301:25 302:6,20	391:22 392:16,18
japan 129:15	76:4,7,17,24	189:25 191:17	303:4,16,21 304:7	392:24 393:8
130:14,16	77:12 78:5,17	192:3,21 194:25	304:25 305:16	394:3 395:6,24



396:25 397:2,5,11 397:13 404:10 405:10 407:2,22 408:5,11,16 409:7 409:16,20,22 410:3,8,22 411:14 412:3,22 **jeffreys** 13:12,17 14:3 37:16,17 38:18 40:24 47:3 57:7 60:5 79:15 84:18 98:14,22 99:15,24 100:10 105:3,4,6 113:17 115:12,18 121:19 127:12 131:11 134:2,22 135:22 137:6,8,9,12 145:22 157:6,10 190:8,16 216:11 217:24 224:18 243:13 245:18 252:7 253:11 255:13 289:23 298:17 301:15 326:10 328:5 329:9,17 333:6 336:12 368:25 374:16 376:4 384:17 397:15 **jege** 388:9,10 **jersey** 118:23 268:25 271:9 129:23 131:14 **jet** 138:20 **ifk** 264:19 **job** 4:23 12:4,21 15:11 28:24 31:9 31:16 32:8 59:16 60:18,22,23 66:23 67:8,9 147:9 154:19 245:16,25 246:3,23 247:4 311:6 314:21,24 315:2 383:8 412:6 **jobs** 102:9 383:10 383:17 384:8 59:7,8,10 59:21,24 60:10 61:9,16,21 62:6,9 62:15 63:2,9,13 112:25 289:25 290:17,21 292:24 307:6,10,12,16,17 308:18 309:16,20 309:23 310:18.22 311:5,17 312:11 321:25 62:16 321:5,9 322:8 116:21 218:9 218:10,24 391:9 391:13 joint 200:2 299:7 299:10 260:8,9,13,15 261:3,3,5,8,14,17 261:21 journal 327:14,16 71:22,23 73:3 **judge** 7:6 74:19 **jump** 11:15 **jumping** 86:25 june 34:7,11 345:17

jury 285:13,17 K **k** 345:22 390:14 **keep** 11:17 33:5 181:14 247:18 266:12 313:19 314:18 315:3 318:10 334:20 373:3 393:15 **keeping** 314:23 318:23 322:7 47:15 49:8

57:6 255:3,19

347:14 356:5

49:17 56:21 57:4 328:22,25 329:2 101:5,19,24

378:11,21 395:16 396:5,9,14 411:15 411:21 412:9,17 124:18,18,20 124:21 **kept** 70:2 314:2 316:15 266:22 **kids** 13:21,22,23 107:25 121:18 **kind** 71:3 103:3 119:20 229:19 255:14 277:13 287:23 311:15 316:15 342:16 381:15 404:19 kinds 73:4 256:7 **kingdom** 273:15 362:14 knew 66:10,12 86:22 89:18 107:8 232:9 314:4 333:2 359:11,19 361:23 362:6,22,24 363:5 388:6 know 8:12 24:4 25:12 28:13,13,15 28:19 33:5,7,10 33:23 36:10,24 37:8 40:19 41:11 41:19 42:2 43:6 43:16,19 44:8,16 44:18,19,20 46:4 47:15 48:5,17 52:10 55:9 56:6 57:12,20 58:23 59:2,24 63:15,17 63:20 64:14,24 66:5,7 69:11 71:23 75:7,12 76:9,18 77:4,5 79:7 80:14 89:23 89:24 90:19,23 94:2 95:11 96:5 98:7,9 100:16

103:12,15 105:14 105:15,17 106:12 106:15 107:7,10 107:12,13,16,18 108:16 109:2,7,11 111:16 113:15 114:4,9,13,15,17 114:19,20 115:20 115:23 119:6 122:12,13,13,21 122:22 123:8 131:14 134:18 136:12,13,15 137:11,14,16 138:16 140:16 141:5,6,11 142:21 143:17 149:20 151:5,14 153:12 153:14,18,19 154:3,8,15 155:4 155:8,9,10,10,11 155:15 156:5,13 158:8,10,14,25 159:3,8 160:5,11 160:13,13,15,24 161:10,14,19,24 162:2 163:10 164:2,3,17,20,21 165:3,9,16,18,21 166:6,10,14 167:7 167:12,19,23 171:9,10,19,20,22 172:12,19,24,25 173:2,3,7,10,24 174:11,12,12,14 174:24,24 175:8 176:5,22 177:3,4 177:6 182:13,17 182:17,25 183:3 183:19,20,23 186:20 189:2,6,12 191:24 192:17 196:14,18 197:17 199:20 200:17 204:14 205:25 206:2,3 207:23

208:22 213:21 214:25 215:3 216:5,21 217:2,5 217:14,15 218:3 218:13 219:6 220:24 222:9 223:18 227:21 229:9 230:22 231:2,5,6,7,23 232:12,17,20 233:12,18,20 236:22 237:9,10 237:22 238:4 239:4 240:14 241:14,15,17 244:15 248:5 249:8,18 252:8,13 252:13,21 253:5 254:6,7 255:16 257:20,21,23 258:20 259:16 260:5,9,10,12,14 260:16,23,24,24 261:8,13,16 262:4 262:16,20,22 263:4,5,7 267:20 268:21 270:18,22 270:24 271:7,7,9 271:12,19,22,22 272:13,25 273:23 278:13 280:23 281:4 282:12,14 282:15 283:7,10 283:12,18,21 285:8,24 286:11 286:14,21 287:25 288:6 289:19,20 289:21 290:8,21 292:11 294:18 297:3 300:21,23 301:5,19 302:15 304:5,7,18,23 306:11,23,24 307:3 311:19 313:2,18 314:25 316:9,11 317:21



319:5,11 321:13 322:12,21,23,23 322:25 323:2,4,5 323:7 324:9 326:7 326:23 327:23 328:6,16 330:17 332:2,8,23 334:7 338:5,10 344:9,11 344:13 345:7,8,8 347:3,6,8,8 348:2 348:9 349:8 352:4 352:7,8,10,14 354:14 355:3,6 361:9 365:4,21 368:8,10 369:14 370:18,21 373:4 374:15 376:10 377:13,18,25,25 378:14,15 379:22
380:4,19,25 381:21,23 382:2
384:12 385:14,18 385:20,23 389:2,6
389:18,23 391:13 393:4 395:15,18
395:23 397:4,19 398:15 399:10,14
399:20,24 401:12
405:19 407:22 408:5 409:12
410:21 412:17,21
knowing 99:12 100:4 163:23
170:18 171:4,5
173:13 344:25
347:11 knowledge 52:21
88:15 89:2,15,22
119:4 126:9
134:23 168:18 174:18 178:9,16
178:20 179:22,24
180:22 182:4
184:10 188:24 238:20 242:24
252:11,12 256:22

268:4 269:24
280:7 281:16,22
282:6 304:17
305:14,15,18
321:21 325:22
326:2,21 327:4
329:8,16,25 330:9
335:18 339:12
350:19 378:10
389:24 395:13
398:20 402:20,23
406:22 407:13
408:4,15 409:4,11
409:14
known 38:10
106:17 261:17,21
294:20
knows 36:6 119:12
119:13 196:20
272:3 363:5,8

L

11:5 2:9 4:6,6,6

168:6,6,6 **label** 72:23 141:9 319:18 labeled 34:5 **labled** 367:25 lake 2:14 **land** 371:14 377:19 378:2 **landed** 377:24 landscapes 193:12 194:17 language 94:24 95:3.22 96:2 179:22 209:8 210:5 347:17 **lap** 290:11 large 28:24 **largely** 187:18 412:13,14,16 larger 148:23 47:2 las 2:4

late 376:12

latest 391:17 lauderdale 2:10 lauderdatle 2:5 **laundry** 70:6,11,16 70:21 73:20,21,21 74:3 laura 2:19 4:4 law 1:15 103:6 207:21 lawsuit 20:5 102:20 102:22 361:20 362:2 lawsuits 184:6 lawyer 62:13 65:7 120:22 199:8,24 200:10 202:10 203:16,16 205:13 274:11 275:15,18 281:8,13,18 347:24 360:15,24 362:18 375:23 394:6,13,18 406:9 lawyers 199:16,25 200:12 273:10,11 274:16 281:22,25 282:5 283:21 284:3 286:16,22 345:23 362:21 395:4 398:18 413:16 lay 6:20 86:13 **laying** 29:25 **layout** 12:17 **lead** 180:24 217:23 218:10 **leaders** 210:16 leading 156:6 **leads** 180:6 leak 349:25 350:10 406:18 **leakage** 349:4,22 349:23 **leaked** 349:7,24 350:18 **leaking** 349:5,9,15

learn 186:6 325:14 396:4 **learned** 76:19 199:22 281:7,13 335:5 **leather** 69:17 **leave** 7:20 11:11 43:15 50:16 133:22 138:20 165:23 374:11 **leaving** 73:23 165:4 **lecture** 100:21 **led** 216:10 218:3,13 220:5 221:4,12,15 221:22 **left** 50:20,21 106:13 139:5 142:8,12,13 142:18 158:11,16 165:12,14 166:24 185:9 219:19 227:14 373:5 376:22 377:4,6 410:15 **lefthand** 234:22 **leg** 140:6 **legal** 1:24 49:13 250:21 254:18 343:22 353:20 361:19 362:5,8,12 362:13,17 363:2 363:11 368:22,23 legs 86:20 lehrman 2:9 **length** 227:12 229:7 117:6,13 314:11 379:5 380:22,22 381:2,21 1:19 3:15 403:9,24 404:6 416:11 **lessened** 10:12,22 lesser 297:5,16 lessons 167:5 **letter** 34:16 346:7 346:14,15 353:15

368:13 **letters** 118:21 **level** 123:4 lewis 124:15,15,16 364:8,10 **lexington** 1:16 3:11 **Ifbep** 132:7 liar 76:8 105:17 174:12 175:4,13 175:15 176:8 177:3,6,7 179:25 182:5,17 183:4,20 196:5,10,24 239:13,25 240:13 240:14,17 241:7 241:16 275:4 361:22,24 362:7 362:25 400:3,5,7 400:9,12,14,15,24 license 104:11 **lie** 33:7,10 134:14 135:9 171:24 174:13 175:16,17 178:17 180:2 182:18 183:14,21 200:23 202:17,24 203:9,18,21 204:8 206:7 207:2,10,17 208:25 211:9,13 211:20 212:12,18 212:22,23 213:8 214:18,20 215:6 215:15,16,20 216:6,13,14,22,23 217:9,19,21 226:17 227:10 228:9 229:4 231:20 233:12 235:3,5,8,15,15 236:17,25 241:21 242:3,10,14 243:8 243:14,14 244:7 244:12,17 245:19 251:13,19,25 254:9 256:17 257:5,12 400:10



349:19 406:10

1. 1.10.05.10.0.55.0	250 2 256 6	221.2	267.21.22.262.7	205 20 205 2
lied 18:25 19:3 76:9	350:3 356:6	331:3	267:21,23 268:7	205:20 206:9
87:25 175:6 177:4	363:17 418:3	location 17:25	285:9 310:15	302:21
177:4 202:13,15	lines 85:14,23	locations 138:19	312:17 315:21	M
228:19,20,20	120:3 124:13	log 132:4 133:22	317:19 322:17,18	
241:14,17 257:23	262:7 267:24	266:9 313:19	322:20 368:3,11	m 1:18 3:10 4:6
lies 30:5 31:3 35:17	302:21 336:15	logs 117:19 118:9	377:20 378:4,13	34:12 150:15
53:17 69:22 82:8	337:20	118:25 122:24	385:2 390:25	168:5,6 373:10
89:20 90:4,9,10	list 107:6 125:22	124:8,12 127:17	392:14	413:19,20
90:12,14,25	129:19 229:23	127:22 128:20	looked 38:8 43:7,20	madison 264:12
104:19 107:3,3,6	322:18,22,24	141:17 144:14	110:2 113:6	magazine 191:2
107:15,15 108:6	325:16 326:17	147:13 266:7	213:10 383:16	244:3
135:5,6 171:21	331:20 333:10,18	377:16,22 409:18	looking 73:10	magazines 192:14
176:12 180:3,9	333:25 382:4,12	414:18	110:25 120:8	magna 1:24
182:8,24 183:5	382:12,15 383:2	london 97:16,22	124:12,24 132:4	mail 7:24 8:19
197:3,5,6,11,18	384:15	98:2 108:4,5,12	141:17 148:13	350:16 353:8
198:20 199:2,19	listed 128:23	108:15,21 111:5,9	151:2 234:12,13	maine 132:10
200:16,21 201:11	261:19 323:8,18	111:24 112:6	248:15,15 310:20	141:22
201:20 202:7	324:2,6,10 326:14	114:2,7 132:9,9	356:21 377:15	mainstream 191:2
204:3,5,15,16	383:10 395:9,16	141:22,22 205:14	378:7	192:14 244:3
205:6,15,16,17	listen 177:9 202:2	231:18,21 232:3	looks 72:14 129:21	maintain 184:12
207:7 209:10	253:3	232:23 233:19	146:12,17,18	257:6,13 258:17
210:20,25 212:7	lists 123:22 332:13	234:7,10,16	150:15,18 153:9	making 9:19 44:9
212:13 213:21	litigation 20:13,20	235:12 236:9,14	234:23 266:8,21	54:18 180:18,20
227:6,7 228:5	20:22 371:2,6	long 10:7 106:17,18	267:9 306:3	195:18 198:20
229:24 230:4,17	386:23	106:20,21 107:6	368:18	199:2,19 222:15
233:2 240:8	little 34:17 91:9	195:14 245:13	124:17	359:23 362:7
241:14 273:16,22	102:6 115:13	271:14 305:21	los 66:13	367:9 392:25
298:23,24 299:19	118:12 119:18	315:14 319:7	lot 42:12 94:7 128:6	393:16,22 405:24
300:25 302:17,17	185:3,6 234:17	341:6,14 342:11	343:19 365:11	411:5,7
303:14 400:16	265:9 297:18	347:15 386:4,16	367:13	male 129:22 223:20
life 96:10,11,12	346:7 393:14,14	390:14	lots 246:2 288:7	246:16 249:11
245:18 305:6	live 76:13 155:19	longer 255:12	331:24	man 31:25 246:9,12
315:22	268:22 372:4,9	283:18 327:15	love 158:19 316:11	324:25 386:5,6
lifetime 390:8	lived 66:11 397:19	look 34:10 38:6	loved 366:13	manage 376:16
407:25	lives 66:5,7 156:7	42:24 43:4,8,11	loyal 184:15	managed 319:9
liked 91:22	271:10 306:11	71:21 109:24	99:15,19 116:21	mandated 129:6
limit 96:15	living 8:6 155:23	114:6 118:9	158:17,21,25	212:2
limited 89:16 90:22	372:11	124:13 125:15,19	159:3,9,10 166:25	mandatory 247:8
91:5 96:12 184:20	llc 388:22	127:3,21,24	167:7 379:22	mangled 221:24
243:23 369:17	llp 2:3	132:12,13 133:19	380:5,10,14	manifestly 207:16
line 35:4 65:19 86:7	loan 104:2,3 339:19	142:20,24 143:25	ludicrous 235:7	manner 207:22
118:18 123:20	339:23,23 340:2	147:13 149:11	lure 183:11	mansion 79:15
125:16,18 129:14	342:24,25 343:2	150:6 165:11	lying 53:15 90:7	80:18,20,23 187:9
145:2,2 150:13,15	loans 104:2 340:3,6	169:6,7 198:10	135:4 183:24	300:12
160:7 209:21	340:11,12	259:23 262:7	200:18 204:7,18	mantel 191:10
345:20 348:25	located 236:13	263:11 266:18	204:20 205:7,19	244:6,6
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>



mar 131:25	405:3	93:9 98:14 99:16	5:22 6:1 7:1,15	132:1 133:1,4,6
maralago 16:17	145:3,10	140:25 141:3	8:1,23 9:1 10:1	134:1 135:1 136:1
17:5,7,9 35:12	massage 14:16	153:20 154:12	11:1 12:1 13:1	137:1 138:1 139:1
36:15,19 206:10	15:13,15 18:13	162:16,24 180:10	14:1 15:1 16:1	140:1 141:1 142:1
206:12,14 207:3	19:9,16,23 21:8	183:11 222:13	17:1 18:1 19:1	143:1,10 144:1
208:19 213:6,12	22:7,11,16 25:9	237:8 245:21	20:1 21:1 22:1	145:1 146:1 147:1
213:13,14,15,25	25:10,11 27:23	246:4 253:15,21	23:1 24:1,20 25:1	147:23 148:1
214:18	31:17,20,21,23,24	254:3,21 255:7	25:3 26:1 27:1	149:1 150:1,13
march 131:25	32:7,10,11 33:19	307:11,16,18	28:1 29:1 30:1	151:1 152:1 153:1
132:2 139:23,23	49:3 50:23,25	308:2,17,21	31:1 32:1 33:1,25	154:1 155:1 156:1
139:25 140:2	51:11,13,19,24	326:15 329:18	34:1,4 35:1 36:1	157:1 158:1 159:1
144:17 353:6	52:7,12 53:2 58:2	massaging 67:7	37:1,3 38:1 39:1	159:24 160:1,6
40:20	60:17 61:9,17	masseuse 14:15,23	40:1 41:1 42:1	161:1 162:1 163:1
40:22 41:14,18,20	68:24 69:15 75:13	14:25 15:5,10,13	43:1 44:1 45:1	164:1 165:1 166:1
41:25 42:14,17	75:19,22 78:17,21	15:20,22 16:10	46:1 47:1 48:1	167:1 168:1,13
43:5 44:16,22	82:18,20 86:17	32:2,24 33:4,15	49:1 50:1 51:1	169:1 170:1 171:1
45:6,9,11,15,20	92:5,6,12,21,23	33:19 35:3 68:12	52:1 53:1 54:1	172:1 173:1 174:1
46:3 47:10 87:5	97:17,23 98:3,23	75:6,8 76:25 77:5	55:1,5 56:1 57:1	175:1 176:1 177:1
255:4,19 396:16	99:4 100:11,19,20	82:19 223:20	58:1 59:1,6 60:1	178:1 179:1,17
396:18	100:22 101:2	224:15,21 225:8	61:1 62:1 63:1	180:1 181:1 182:1
marham 124:19	163:4,18 215:25	225:10 226:12,13	64:1 65:1 66:1	183:1 184:1 185:1
mark 73:5 118:9	218:12,14 219:10	250:7,16,21 251:3	67:1 68:1,4 69:1	186:1 187:1 188:1
133:4 143:3	219:10,22,23	251:11 254:17	70:1 71:1,17,19	189:1 190:1 191:1
147:25 179:14	220:2,15,15 221:5	279:21 305:13	71:20 72:1 73:1	192:1 193:1 194:1
209:16 259:9	221:23 222:22	307:6,15,25	73:19 74:1 75:1	195:1 196:1 197:1
312:13 334:17	223:2,6 224:2,3	324:16,22 326:11	76:1 77:1 78:1	198:1 199:1 200:1
345:10 348:17	224:12,15,19,22	326:13 384:11	79:1 80:1 81:1	201:1 202:1 203:1
350:23 360:25	224:23 225:4,11	masseuses 53:21	82:1 83:1,6 84:1	204:1 205:1 206:1
367:21 390:19	226:15 229:14,17	55:6 67:10 220:20	85:1 86:1 87:1	207:1,19 208:1,18
392:20,20 397:25	237:2 246:9,10,17	220:25 222:13	88:1 89:1 90:1	209:1,13 210:1,4
marked 24:21	269:10,17,23	223:16 225:16	91:1 92:1 93:1	210:10 211:1,2
33:25 34:4 71:18	279:6,15,25	250:24 323:8,18	94:1 95:1 96:1	212:1 213:1 214:1
109:20,22 113:21	280:11,16 300:10	324:2,5	97:1 98:1 99:1	215:1 216:1 217:1
117:20 133:6	303:18 304:2,9,16	masturbate 86:21	100:1 101:1 102:1	218:1 219:1 220:1
142:21 143:10	319:20 320:23	masturbating	103:1 104:1 105:1	221:1 222:1 223:1
147:24 168:15	321:3 322:18	52:16	106:1 107:1 108:1	224:1 225:1 226:1
209:13 259:11,20	323:19 324:3,10	matches 118:20	109:1,20,23 110:1	227:1 228:1 229:1
259:21 263:9	324:21,25 325:4,9	material 370:16	111:1 112:1 113:1	230:1 231:1 232:1
266:8 312:16	325:16	materials 12:18	113:21 114:1	233:1 234:1,13
345:12 348:19	massaged 61:5	matter 3:5 6:13	115:1 116:1 117:1	235:1 236:1 237:1
350:24 361:2	massages 27:11,18	20:4,20 24:12,16	117:19 118:1,7	238:1 239:1 240:1
363:12 365:23	31:7 48:14,19	24:18 28:8 34:5	119:1 120:1,17	241:1 242:1 243:1
367:22 384:21,23	60:12 66:25 68:14	53:14 214:7	121:1 122:1 123:1	244:1 245:1 246:1
390:21 392:12	68:19 77:21 78:3	285:19	124:1 125:1 126:1	247:1 248:1 249:1
398:3 405:4,7	81:22 82:4 83:11	maxwell 1:8,14 3:5	127:1,6 128:1	250:1 251:1 252:1
marking 71:20	83:19 87:10 92:3	3:7,18 4:1,5 5:1	129:1 130:1 131:1	253:1 254:1 255:1
Ü		·		



	ı	ı	ı	ı
256:1,17 257:1	374:1 375:1 376:1	357:9,12 358:3,11	223:4,22 247:9,20	160:3,12,14
258:1 259:1,11	377:1 378:1 379:1	358:23 359:2	262:12,19,23	161:12,16,18
260:1,20 261:1	380:1 381:1 382:1	363:7,24 373:2	270:9,13 273:21	162:4,8 163:16,22
262:1 263:1,8	383:1 384:1,21,24	386:9,14,20 413:2	303:11 304:25	164:4,5,21 165:4
264:1 265:1 266:1	385:1 386:1 387:1	414:7	411:16 412:18	165:9,13,15
267:1 268:1 269:1	388:1 389:1,7	meal 136:24 137:3	meeting 16:15,16	166:23 349:3
270:1 271:1 272:1	390:1,19,21 391:1	137:5,7,9	16:19 17:2 19:3	391:5,9,15 414:21
273:1 274:1 275:1	392:1,12 393:1	mean 9:6,7 32:14	33:24 36:14,18	messages 149:4
276:1 277:1 278:1	394:1 395:1 396:1	41:8 43:6 47:11	40:24 206:12	150:11,25 151:6
279:1 280:1 281:1	397:1,25 398:1,3	48:24 49:22 52:10	213:6 214:9,17,19	154:10,17,21
282:1 283:1 284:1	399:1 400:1 401:1	57:17 70:5 91:14	271:8 300:18,20	155:2 160:17
285:1 286:1 287:1	402:1 403:1 404:1	92:21 97:4,5	306:22	161:3 162:10
288:1 289:1 290:1	405:1,3,4,7 406:1	114:18 118:21	meetings 66:22	163:2,6 164:2
291:1 292:1 293:1	407:1 408:1 409:1	128:17,23 138:10	member 17:5	165:23 166:3
294:1,17 295:1	410:1 411:1 412:1	162:20 170:9,22	389:11 402:7	298:4,6
296:1 297:1 298:1	413:1 414:6,12	182:7 185:7	members 382:11	met 16:24 17:21
299:1 300:1 301:1	415:2 416:6 417:9	190:13 222:9	memorized 269:3	32:16 33:13 34:25
302:1 303:1 304:1	maxwells 73:19	270:24 272:13	memory 36:9,25	37:7,9,11,13,24
305:1 306:1 307:1	210:24 309:5	274:24 277:10	40:7 60:9 80:15	38:2,5,7,13,16
308:1 309:1 310:1	mccawlely 358:18	287:25 292:12	97:13 187:16	39:22 41:20 42:25
311:1 312:1,14,15	mccawley 2:5 3:12	295:2,22 298:14	231:16 265:22	43:5 58:13,23
313:1 314:1 315:1	3:19,20 4:11 5:19	311:13 337:25	268:15,15,16	59:15 63:14,14
316:1 317:1 318:1	6:11,16,25 7:18	349:24 391:25	361:9	97:25 106:22
319:1 320:1 321:1	10:18 11:14 20:16	401:5 404:3 406:2	men 27:17 191:14	107:10,12,16,18
322:1 323:1 324:1	21:3,21 22:5	meaning 71:2	menninger 2:19 4:4	108:2 206:9,14
325:1 326:1 327:1	23:13 35:6 49:14	83:17 94:21	72:21 110:14	208:19 213:11
327:13 328:1	54:17 65:15,18	116:15 118:22,22	143:7 159:21	227:13 249:6
329:1 330:1 331:1	67:20 72:22,25	255:19 276:6,7,16	223:13	270:15,17,25
332:1 333:1 334:1	74:9,12,18,22	276:17 279:13	mental 241:3	272:8 280:22
335:1 336:1 337:1	87:16 88:11,18,23	296:8 297:17	mentioned 132:22	281:5,17,23
338:1 339:1 340:1	89:3 102:17,21	374:25	255:2 262:5	282:13 283:5,11
341:1 342:1 343:1	103:8 110:11,13	means 77:4 210:9	316:23 336:3	283:24 284:13,20
344:1 345:1,11,12	110:16,22 119:9	416:17	395:15	285:2,14,21
346:1 347:1 348:1	120:6 126:11	meant 32:14 86:23	meredith 2:6 3:20	294:19 302:22
348:17,19 349:1	128:5 133:10,13	392:7 406:14	merely 360:9	305:3 306:13,18
350:1,24 351:1	133:19 145:7	mechanism 314:2	message 147:23	309:23 311:5
352:1,19 353:1,7	149:24 166:18	medical 80:4	148:3 149:6,7,7,8	321:24 382:5
354:1 355:1 356:1	168:9 177:16	medications 5:13	149:10,12,20	383:2,25 384:7
357:1 358:1 359:1	178:10 179:10	meet 16:5,12 18:2	150:17,20 151:2,8	411:20
360:1,25 361:1,2	180:16 181:4,11	32:21,22 33:21	151:9,25 152:2,6	mexico 134:20
362:1 363:1,12	181:16 199:11	35:12 37:4 40:22	152:14,16,24	189:19 190:17
364:1 365:1,23	207:18 208:10	45:5 47:17,19	153:3,4,6,24	248:19 411:16,21
366:1,2 367:1,21	240:21 264:25	59:8,13 97:15,21	154:2,5 155:8,11	411:25 412:7,18
367:22 368:1	266:14 268:6	101:3 111:25	156:17,18,22	mid 295:14 403:20
369:1 370:1 371:1	309:4 327:5	146:19 218:24	157:3,4 158:6,11	403:22 404:4
372:1,20 373:1,11	334:16 353:3	219:21 222:21,25	158:17,17,18,22	middle 10:18



144:19 403:20 million 185:14.17 185:18,19,23 mind 117:21 148:6 231:14 252:14,21 253:5 294:9 mindful 4:22 mine 13:20 14:7 107:25 121:17 265:12 266:15 333:23 353:2 miners 251:15 mini 72:9 **miniscript** 72:12,19 minor 25:5 83:3 85:19,22 90:19 164:15,21 165:3 168:21 170:19 172:7,14,20 173:4 180:8 181:8 183:2 184:6,23 224:12 224:18 237:13,19 238:7,23 239:5,9 239:11 254:10 354:3 359:13 387:11 minors 83:9 87:9 89:8 164:23 169:20 170:6 171:7,13,18 173:14 174:7,22 175:3,10,19 176:3 176:16 178:3 179:19 180:15 182:2,11,15 183:11 198:14 238:15,22 251:21 252:3,15,23 253:7 387:18 145:3,11 mischaracterizat... 225:13 227:12 323:22 341:21 mischaracterizes 320:14 384:4

mischaracterizing

226:3 227:5 misstates 15:17 106:7 355:21 misunderstanding 320:4 140:22 **model** 288:21 165:13,16 165:18,21 moment 10:16 36:8 75:5 115:11 116:25 117:18 147:22 206:21 224:3 230:24 286:2,4 311:5 317:24 385:2 398:12 monday 351:3 368:20 **mondays** 368:6 money 60:11 61:5 184:5 185:22 274:4 347:4 365:16 371:22 380:20 month 129:10 347:12 401:6 months 375:16 401:7 **moot** 367:6 morgan 2:16 morning 4:12 169:5 **morocco** 132:8,9 141:22,22 mos 405:23 mother 16:10,21 17:3,13,14,17,23 18:8,15,21 19:7 37:17,22 39:23 40:2,11 85:4 214:7,10 215:14

215:22 216:4

218:21 219:8

226:19,23,25

217:16,25 218:4

227:14 228:8 254:16 328:5 374:9 375:13 376:7,22 377:5 394:25 **mothers** 85:3,5 376:13 mouth 334:21 **movable** 288:21 **move** 54:7,9 124:13 175:20 179:9,15 **moved** 288:23 358:7 moving 65:4 66:18 multiple 76:9 **multiply** 228:19 N **n** 2:10 4:6 168:4,4,4 168:6 414:3 37:4,16,17,23 38:17,19,21,25 39:4,10,18,25 40:9,15,17,20,22 41:14,17,20,24 42:13,17 43:5 44:16,22 45:5,8 45:11,15,20 46:3 46:6,13,17,22 47:9 87:5 145:10 145:19 147:10,16 255:4,19 396:16 396:18,21 397:2,4 397:9,10,12,14 naked 25:9 30:16 86:15 188:10.13 188:17 191:21 192:5,9,11 193:3 193:17,18,23 194:2,5,7 nakedness 190:15 name 3:19 25:5 40:20 55:18 63:17 85:16,19,22 127:8 128:17,22 151:9

161:12 162:3 164:13 193:6,9 198:6 211:25 212:3,20 236:9 260:12,14 261:2 261:13 272:22 275:15 304:19,22 305:8 306:19,24 307:3,5 326:5,6 342:7,10 371:16 372:16 388:23 named 49:9 217:10 217:11.17.20 names 73:7 114:20 130:25 164:23 166:16 314:3 319:21 320:17,20 320:22 322:20 324:10 331:20 333:18,25 388:21 262:4 **nature** 10:10 12:20 48:5 69:18 71:4 71:11 77:14 117:6 117:13 136:23 211:4 295:24 402:4 naval 129:15 377:17,19,24 378:3 near 413:9 necessarily 192:16 150:15 <u>151:</u>14 need 5:4 8:10 11:6 27:14 45:21 54:15 61:23 73:12 74:21 84:21 100:21 138:10,16 170:10 184:17,18,24 190:3 201:15 230:2 242:23 279:9 287:24 318:9 337:8 377:20 378:4 410:12

needed 66:21,21 188:3 258:3 316:16 317:19 322:9 360:6 needs 21:25 83:12 **negative** 389:16 nephews 30:24 339:15 nes 388:22 never 13:9 23:22 27:20 29:6 30:18 39:25 48:18 53:5 53:18 55:11 56:20 57:6 58:10 62:19 62:23 63:5 75:25 76:5 79:6 93:17 95:19 97:5,11 99:22 100:8 104:22 107:3 113:7 116:24 146:25 157:9,15 163:25 164:5 193:24 195:9,25 197:14 198:15,17 218:18 229:16 230:13 231:4 233:8 239:8,10 243:25 248:5 288:19 300:25 311:13,16,20 328:25 335:9,25 336:3,9 337:18 338:8,16 339:2,12 344:18 348:11 365:15,20 367:5 379:2 382:13 387:17 389:9,15 393:7 396:20,23 397:8 402:3 409:2 412:6 new 1:3,17,17,21 1:25,25 3:8,11 5:20 8:5 79:14,16 79:19,22 80:18,19 80:20,23 91:10 103:6 112:11,14



156:9 160:14

T1/.1T	27:24 29:9 32:4	123:2 125:3	262:13,25 263:24	372:17 373:18
417:14	25:25 26:9 27:12	121:14,22 122:10	260:21 261:10,23	369:6,12 371:3
notary 1:20 4:8	23:4 24:2,13	116:11,22 117:7	258:5,9,12,19	366:18 367:11
370:13	19:12,19,24 22:22	109:4,9,15 113:13	256:20 257:9,16	364:12 365:18
normal 219:5	16:7 18:3,18	99:17,25 100:12	254:12,22 255:8	362:3,10 363:3,20
nonverbal 5:3	14:12,20 15:16,24	97:18,24 98:15,24	253:16,22 254:4	359:7,14 360:2
nonsexual 246:8,16	12:24 13:13 14:4	92:16,24 96:24	252:17,24 253:8	356:13,19 357:6
396:6,9	object 6:5 8:25 12:2	87:12 89:13 92:7	250:3 251:16,22	354:7,22 355:9,20
395:6,9,19,25	o 168:4,4,4	82:13 83:20 84:19	247:16 248:21	349:6,17 351:20
nonprosecution	0	81:6,12,23 82:5	244:9,20 245:22	344:23 346:25
378:23		79:10,17,23 80:25	242:15 243:10	339:10,20 340:20
nonconstitution	nutritionist 60:16	77:22 78:18 79:3	241:10,23 242:6	337:6,14 338:2
63:8 64:5	332:13	75:15 76:14 77:2	237.4,14,20 238.8	336:13,16,23
55:7 62:18,19,24	320:16,20,22	70:18 71:13 74:5	237:4,14,20 238:8	335:7,14,23 336:7
nonconsensual	319:22 320:9,12	68:9,15 70:3,8,14	235:17 236:19	333:20 334:4,23
nominal 11:2	315:21 316:6,16	63:11 64:12 67:2	225:18 227:2	331:4,12 332:21
nodding 5:3	272:25 314:24	58:18 60:6 62:22	220:8,17 221:0,10	329:11,20 330:5
83:3	261:18 266:15	52:18 58:3,8,14	220:8,17 221:6,16	328:12,23 329:4
nipples 82:12,20	144:20 148:22 149:18,22 180:19	45:22 46:11,15	216:2 219:11	324:18 325:10,18
nightclub 235:25	144:20 148:22	objection 21:10	207:4 208:20 209:3 211:11,22	324:18 325:10,18
403:15	numbers 24:24	387:14 390:2	205:23 206:16	323:9,20 324:12
235:23 379:4,6	353:9 356:3	337:21 341:20	205:23 206:16	321:17 322:10
night 140:17 155:5	324:2 327:12	326:25 334:13	203:4,12,22 204:11,23 205:9	319:23 320:13
nieces 30:24 339:14	322:8,13 323:18	298:18 308:5	201:21 202:8,20 203:4,12,22	318:5,20 319:12
nice 184:19 191:15	321:5,7,15,21	269:18 274:7	201:21 202:8,20	314:5,13 313:12
216:25 231:15	317:2,20 318:15	252:4 253:2,5	190:7 198:21 199:3,21 201:12	314:5,15 315:12
newspaper 216:24	298:14 315:7,17	252:4 253:2,3	196:7 198:21	311:2,11 312:24
news 210:21	269:2,5 297:7	243:3,16 248:10	192:6 195:20	309:11,17 310:2
411.9,10,21,24	261:2,22 266:4,17	238:24 240:3	188:22 189:4,20	306:25 307:7,20
411:9,16,21,24	260:2,2,16,20	186:12 194:14	184:8 187:11,23	304:3,10 306:15
381:22,22 389:4	258:25 259:4,7,24	163:20 178:4	172.22 173.3,13	302:23 303:19
351:9 375:19,20	168:16 209:22	122:19 126:4	171:8 172:4,8,13	301:16 302:4,11
293:17 318:15,15	165:14 167:2	102:12 103:18	171:8 172:4,8,15	300:4,13 301:2,10
268:25 271:9 273:17 287:17	151:17 154:2	102:12 105:18	167:10,21 168:23 169:21 170:7,20	295:9 299:20
264:13,19,23	148:21 150:7,16 151:17 154:2	57:9,16 61:22 69:19 93:11	164:25 165:6,24	291:22 292:7,17
248:19,19 264:12	133:12,17,21	56:3,12,18,24	162:5,18 164:18	289:7,14 290:3,18 291:22 292:7,17
210:8,12,15	119:19 129:9,12	51:3,8,16 52:5	159:12 160:9,20	287:10,19 288:25
189:19 190:17,17	84:3 110:18	49:11,21 50:7,14	158:12,23 159:6	280:3,13,24 287:5
157:14,16 189:18	number 9:23 13:19	48:3,8,15,21 49:4	156:11,24 157:7	278:23 279:7,17
134:19,20 156:21	243:15,21 255:21	46:8,19 47:22	154:6,13 155:6	277:14,24 278:11
	190:7,11,13,14	44:25 45:16,23	151:10 152:9,17	276:10,21 277:6
113:20 118:23		, ,		



382:19 383:6 384:3 385:5,11 387:6 389:13,20 390:9 392:3 393:2 393:11,18,24 394:9 395:11,21
398:24 399:8 401:3,25 402:9 403:25 404:11
406:5,11 407:5,11 408:2,7,13,19
409:9 410:10 411:17 412:4,11
412:19 objections 13:18 21:5 413:7
obligation 77:5
obligations 76:25
observe 29:15,24 30:10 38:24 48:25
98:11,21 114:22
136:2 167:13
256:3,4 397:14
observed 22:15,19
23:14,22 29:7
48:18 57:6 239:8
239:10 387:17
401:19 403:2
obtain 76:12
104:10
obtaining 100:6 407:3,9
obvious 200:23
201:10,20 202:6
202:16,24 203:8
203:18 204:3,8
205:6,15 207:2
208:24 209:9
210:20 211:8,13
211:19 212:7,8,12
212:13,15,18,22
212:23 213:7,21 214:18,20 215:6
214.18,20 213.0
216:6 217:19,21
217:23 226:17

227:6,7,10 229:24
230:4,17 231:20
233:2,11 235:3,4
235:8,14,15
236:17,25 241:21
242:3,10,14 243:7
243:14 251:13,19
251:25 254:9
256:17 257:5,12
299:19 300:25
302:17
obviously 149:10
161:17 207:16
216:12 217:12
238:12 247:8 286:6 311:16
316:10 384:19
385:19
occasion 397:16
occur 409:24
occurred 334:21
ocean 270:3
oceans 371:17
offender 184:2
359:20
offensive 226:9
offer 351:12,16,23
offered 365:16
office 5:20 28:25 50:3
officer 88:14
officers 88:5 90:8
offices 1:15
oh 230:7 250:14
300:25
379:5,7 403:13
403:18
oil 86:20
okay 72:18 129:11
131:22 132:11
151:23 179:16 353:5 385:18
391:24
olas 2:4
old 9:18 12:22
25 15 16 22 5

25:15,16 33:7

273:17 299:3 conline 188:3 copening 210:2 copportunities 60:25 copportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 coption 61:3 corder 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 corders 329:2 corganizing 231:10 corgy 40:16 351:11 coriginal 136:7 210:11,24 coriginally 130:22 217:10 307:13 coutfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
37:19,24 38:4 39:5 42:17 43:14 43:20,23 44:12 56:14 58:12,21,23 86:5 96:9 121:13 122:9 153:18 158:22 159:4,11 164:4 166:4 167:4 167:8,14,16,20 208:18,23 211:6 250:16,21,23 251:2 353:18 376:10 379:11 clder 353:22 clds 165:23 cnce 25:14 78:22 78:23 116:6 312:7 372:4 401:6,7,16 cnes 212:8,16 273:17 299:3 conline 188:3 copportunities 60:25 copportunities 60:25 copportunities 60:25 copportunities 60:25 copportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 copportunity 60:18 copportunity 60:1	25 2 27 2 12 12
39:5 42:17 43:14 43:20,23 44:12 56:14 58:12,21,23 86:5 96:9 121:13 122:9 153:18 158:22 159:4,11 164:4 166:4 167:4 167:8,14,16,20 208:18,23 211:6 250:16,21,23 251:2 353:18 376:10 379:11 clder 353:22 clds 165:23 cnce 25:14 78:22 78:23 116:6 312:7 372:4 401:6,7,16 cnes 212:8,16 273:17 299:3 colline 188:3 copening 210:2 copportunities 60:25 copportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 copportunities copportunities copportunities copportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 copportunity 60:18 co	
43:20,23 44:12 56:14 58:12,21,23 86:5 96:9 121:13 122:9 153:18 158:22 159:4,11 164:4 166:4 167:4 167:8,14,16,20 208:18,23 211:6 250:16,21,23 251:2 353:18 376:10 379:11 older 353:22 olds 165:23 once 25:14 78:22 78:23 116:6 312:7 372:4 401:6,7,16 ones 212:8,16 273:17 299:3 online 188:3 opening 210:2 opportunities 60:25 opportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 option 61:3 order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 11:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	ŕ
56:14 58:12,21,23 86:5 96:9 121:13 122:9 153:18 158:22 159:4,11 164:4 166:4 167:4 167:8,14,16,20 208:18,23 211:6 250:16,21,23 251:2 353:18 376:10 379:11 older 353:22 olds 165:23 once 25:14 78:22 78:23 116:6 312:7 372:4 401:6,7,16 ones 212:8,16 273:17 299:3 online 188:3 opening 210:2 opportunities 60:25 opportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 option 61:3 order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
86:5 96:9 121:13 122:9 153:18 158:22 159:4,11 164:4 166:4 167:4 167:8,14,16,20 208:18,23 211:6 250:16,21,23 251:2 353:18 376:10 379:11 clder 353:22 clds 165:23 cnce 25:14 78:22 78:23 116:6 312:7 372:4 401:6,7,16 cnes 212:8,16 273:17 299:3 colline 188:3 copportunities 60:25 copportunities 60:25 copportunities 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 copportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 copportunity 60:18	
122:9 153:18 158:22 159:4,11 164:4 166:4 167:4 167:8,14,16,20 208:18,23 211:6 250:16,21,23 251:2 353:18 376:10 379:11 older 353:22 olds 165:23 once 25:14 78:22 78:23 116:6 312:7 372:4 401:6,7,16 ones 212:8,16 273:17 299:3 online 188:3 opening 210:2 opportunities 60:25 opportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 option 61:3 order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	56:14 58:12,21,23
158:22 159:4,11 164:4 166:4 167:4 167:8,14,16,20 208:18,23 211:6 250:16,21,23 251:2 353:18 376:10 379:11 older 353:22 olds 165:23 once 25:14 78:22 78:23 116:6 312:7 372:4 401:6,7,16 ones 212:8,16 273:17 299:3 online 188:3 opening 210:2 opportunities 60:25 opportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 option 61:3 order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	86:5 96:9 121:13
158:22 159:4,11 164:4 166:4 167:4 167:8,14,16,20 208:18,23 211:6 250:16,21,23 251:2 353:18 376:10 379:11 older 353:22 olds 165:23 once 25:14 78:22 78:23 116:6 312:7 372:4 401:6,7,16 ones 212:8,16 273:17 299:3 online 188:3 opening 210:2 opportunities 60:25 opportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 option 61:3 order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	122:9 153:18
164:4 166:4 167:4 167:8,14,16,20 208:18,23 211:6 250:16,21,23 251:2 353:18 376:10 379:11 clder 353:22 clds 165:23 cnce 25:14 78:22 78:23 116:6 312:7 372:4 401:6,7,16 cnes 212:8,16 273:17 299:3 colline 188:3 copportunities 60:25 copportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 copportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 copportunity 60:18 coppor	
167:8,14,16,20 208:18,23 211:6 250:16,21,23 251:2 353:18 376:10 379:11 older 353:22 olds 165:23 once 25:14 78:22 78:23 116:6 312:7 372:4 401:6,7,16 ones 212:8,16 273:17 299:3 online 188:3 opening 210:2 opportunities 60:25 opportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 option 61:3 order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	164:4 166:4 167:4
208:18,23 211:6 250:16,21,23 251:2 353:18 376:10 379:11 older 353:22 olds 165:23 once 25:14 78:22 78:23 116:6 312:7 372:4 401:6,7,16 ones 212:8,16 273:17 299:3 online 188:3 opening 210:2 opportunities 60:25 opportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 option 61:3 order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
250:16,21,23 251:2 353:18 376:10 379:11 older 353:22 olds 165:23 once 25:14 78:22 78:23 116:6 312:7 372:4 401:6,7,16 ones 212:8,16 273:17 299:3 online 188:3 opening 210:2 opportunities 60:25 opportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 option 61:3 order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
251:2 353:18 376:10 379:11 older 353:22 olds 165:23 once 25:14 78:22 78:23 116:6 312:7 372:4 401:6,7,16 ones 212:8,16 273:17 299:3 online 188:3 opening 210:2 opportunities 60:25 opportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 option 61:3 order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
376:10 379:11 older 353:22 olds 165:23 once 25:14 78:22 78:23 116:6 312:7 372:4 401:6,7,16 ones 212:8,16 273:17 299:3 online 188:3 opening 210:2 opportunities 60:25 opportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 option 61:3 order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
older 353:22 olds 165:23 once 25:14 78:22 78:23 116:6 312:7 372:4 401:6,7,16 ones 212:8,16 273:17 299:3 online 188:3 opening 210:2 opportunities 60:25 opportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 option 61:3 order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
olds 165:23 once 25:14 78:22 78:23 116:6 312:7 372:4 401:6,7,16 ones 212:8,16 273:17 299:3 online 188:3 opening 210:2 opportunities 60:25 opportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 option 61:3 order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
78:23 116:6 312:7 372:4 401:6,7,16 ones 212:8,16 273:17 299:3 online 188:3 opening 210:2 opportunities 60:25 opportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 option 61:3 order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
78:23 116:6 312:7 372:4 401:6,7,16 ones 212:8,16 273:17 299:3 online 188:3 opening 210:2 opportunities 60:25 opportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 option 61:3 order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
372:4 401:6,7,16 ones 212:8,16 273:17 299:3 online 188:3 opening 210:2 opportunities 60:25 opportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 option 61:3 order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
ones 212:8,16 273:17 299:3 online 188:3 opening 210:2 opportunities 60:25 opportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 option 61:3 order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
273:17 299:3 conline 188:3 copening 210:2 copportunities 60:25 copportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 coption 61:3 corder 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 corders 329:2 corganizing 231:10 corgy 40:16 351:11 coriginal 136:7 210:11,24 coriginally 130:22 217:10 307:13 coutfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
online 188:3 opening 210:2 opportunities 60:25 opportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 option 61:3 order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	ones 212:8,16
opening 210:2 opportunities 60:25 opportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 option 61:3 order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	273:17 299:3
ppportunities 60:25 ppportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 ption 61:3 order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	online 188:3
ppportunities 60:25 ppportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 ption 61:3 order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	opening 210:2
60:25 opportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 option 61:3 order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	opportunities
pportunity 60:18 60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 pption 61:3 prder 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 prders 329:2 prganizing 231:10 prgy 40:16 351:11 priginal 136:7 210:11,24 priginally 130:22 217:10 307:13 putfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
60:23 61:24 169:6 368:24 373:16 option 61:3 order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
368:24 373:16 option 61:3 order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
option 61:3 order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
order 4:22 102:22 200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
200:15 360:7 375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	_
375:24 376:19 413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
413:13 orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
orders 329:2 organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
organizing 231:10 orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
orgy 40:16 351:11 original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
original 136:7 210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
210:11,24 originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
originally 130:22 217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
217:10 307:13 outfit 68:23 69:9,12 69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	originally 130:22
69:13,16,17 111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	
111:25 117:5,5,9 117:12 233:8 236:18	outfit 68:23 69:9,12
117:12 233:8 236:18	69:13,16,17
117:12 233:8 236:18	111:25 117:5,5,9
236:18	
Julius 00:19 09:14	outfits 68:19 69:14

230.23
outrageous 240:12
outside 7:17 17:14
17:23 18:8,21
102:15 116:17
136:25 189:25
190:18 200:6
214:10 215:21
218:20 219:7
226:25 227:16
228:7 237:7
281:22 293:20,21
372:11
outstanding 340:3
340:6
overnight 138:20
overseeing 12:11
oversees 276:7
279:14
owned 232:25
owns 354:17
372:24 388:5
P
p 2:9 34:12 168:5
p 2:9 34:12 168:5 373:10 413:19.20
373:10 413:19,20
373:10 413:19,20 paced 138:25
373:10 413:19,20 paced 138:25 pad 147:23 151:2
373:10 413:19,20 paced 138:25 pad 147:23 151:2 160:14 162:4
373:10 413:19,20 paced 138:25 pad 147:23 151:2 160:14 162:4 414:21
373:10 413:19,20 paced 138:25 pad 147:23 151:2 160:14 162:4 414:21 pads 148:3 149:12
373:10 413:19,20 paced 138:25 pad 147:23 151:2 160:14 162:4 414:21
373:10 413:19,20 paced 138:25 pad 147:23 151:2 160:14 162:4 414:21 pads 148:3 149:12
373:10 413:19,20 paced 138:25 pad 147:23 151:2 160:14 162:4 414:21 pads 148:3 149:12 149:21 152:24 166:23
373:10 413:19,20 paced 138:25 pad 147:23 151:2 160:14 162:4 414:21 pads 148:3 149:12 149:21 152:24 166:23 page 24:23 25:7
373:10 413:19,20 paced 138:25 pad 147:23 151:2 160:14 162:4 414:21 pads 148:3 149:12 149:21 152:24 166:23 page 24:23 25:7 26:24 34:8,9,9,20
373:10 413:19,20 paced 138:25 pad 147:23 151:2 160:14 162:4 414:21 pads 148:3 149:12 149:21 152:24 166:23 page 24:23 25:7 26:24 34:8,9,9,20 34:23,24 72:5,5
373:10 413:19,20 paced 138:25 pad 147:23 151:2 160:14 162:4 414:21 pads 148:3 149:12 149:21 152:24 166:23 page 24:23 25:7 26:24 34:8,9,9,20 34:23,24 72:5,5 72:11,13,17 73:3
373:10 413:19,20 paced 138:25 pad 147:23 151:2 160:14 162:4 414:21 pads 148:3 149:12 149:21 152:24 166:23 page 24:23 25:7 26:24 34:8,9,9,20 34:23,24 72:5,5 72:11,13,17 73:3 73:11 85:8 110:23
373:10 413:19,20 paced 138:25 pad 147:23 151:2 160:14 162:4 414:21 pads 148:3 149:12 149:21 152:24 166:23 page 24:23 25:7 26:24 34:8,9,9,20 34:23,24 72:5,5 72:11,13,17 73:3 73:11 85:8 110:23 113:23 118:17
373:10 413:19,20 paced 138:25 pad 147:23 151:2 160:14 162:4 414:21 pads 148:3 149:12 149:21 152:24 166:23 page 24:23 25:7 26:24 34:8,9,9,20 34:23,24 72:5,5 72:11,13,17 73:3 73:11 85:8 110:23
373:10 413:19,20 paced 138:25 pad 147:23 151:2 160:14 162:4 414:21 pads 148:3 149:12 149:21 152:24 166:23 page 24:23 25:7 26:24 34:8,9,9,20 34:23,24 72:5,5 72:11,13,17 73:3 73:11 85:8 110:23 113:23 118:17
373:10 413:19,20 paced 138:25 pad 147:23 151:2 160:14 162:4 414:21 pads 148:3 149:12 149:21 152:24 166:23 page 24:23 25:7 26:24 34:8,9,9,20 34:23,24 72:5,5 72:11,13,17 73:3 73:11 85:8 110:23 113:23 118:17 125:14 129:8,24
373:10 413:19,20 paced 138:25 pad 147:23 151:2 160:14 162:4 414:21 pads 148:3 149:12 149:21 152:24 166:23 page 24:23 25:7 26:24 34:8,9,9,20 34:23,24 72:5,5 72:11,13,17 73:3 73:11 85:8 110:23 113:23 118:17 125:14 129:8,24 130:19 139:21,21 141:19,19 144:15
373:10 413:19,20 paced 138:25 pad 147:23 151:2 160:14 162:4 414:21 pads 148:3 149:12 149:21 152:24 166:23 page 24:23 25:7 26:24 34:8,9,9,20 34:23,24 72:5,5 72:11,13,17 73:3 73:11 85:8 110:23 113:23 118:17 125:14 129:8,24 130:19 139:21,21 141:19,19 144:15 149:16 151:22
373:10 413:19,20 paced 138:25 pad 147:23 151:2 160:14 162:4 414:21 pads 148:3 149:12 149:21 152:24 166:23 page 24:23 25:7 26:24 34:8,9,9,20 34:23,24 72:5,5 72:11,13,17 73:3 73:11 85:8 110:23 113:23 118:17 125:14 129:8,24 130:19 139:21,21 141:19,19 144:15 149:16 151:22 156:15 157:17
373:10 413:19,20 paced 138:25 pad 147:23 151:2 160:14 162:4 414:21 pads 148:3 149:12 149:21 152:24 166:23 page 24:23 25:7 26:24 34:8,9,9,20 34:23,24 72:5,5 72:11,13,17 73:3 73:11 85:8 110:23 113:23 118:17 125:14 129:8,24 130:19 139:21,21 141:19,19 144:15 149:16 151:22 156:15 157:17 159:19 164:10
373:10 413:19,20 paced 138:25 pad 147:23 151:2 160:14 162:4 414:21 pads 148:3 149:12 149:21 152:24 166:23 page 24:23 25:7 26:24 34:8,9,9,20 34:23,24 72:5,5 72:11,13,17 73:3 73:11 85:8 110:23 113:23 118:17 125:14 129:8,24 130:19 139:21,21 141:19,19 144:15 149:16 151:22 156:15 157:17
373:10 413:19,20 paced 138:25 pad 147:23 151:2 160:14 162:4 414:21 pads 148:3 149:12 149:21 152:24 166:23 page 24:23 25:7 26:24 34:8,9,9,20 34:23,24 72:5,5 72:11,13,17 73:3 73:11 85:8 110:23 113:23 118:17 125:14 129:8,24 130:19 139:21,21 141:19,19 144:15 149:16 151:22 156:15 157:17 159:19 164:10

236:23

262:3 263:19 264:2,9 265:8,25 266:10,19 273:3 319:17 321:6 334:11 345:14,15 346:3,16,17 352:22,24 353:3 353:10,11 361:8 398:6 414:6,12 415:2 418:3 pages 119:17 127:25 128:6,9 147:24 148:24 263:12 414:21 417:4 **pagliuca** 2:18 4:3,3 5:17 6:5,13,22 7:5 8:25 10:15 11:4 11:17 12:2,24 13:13,18 14:4,12 14:20 15:16,24 16:7 18:3,18 19:12,19,24 20:25 21:10 22:3,22 23:4 24:2,13 25:25 26:9 27:12 27:24 29:9 32:4 32:25 33:16 35:4 35:8 37:5,14 39:6 39:13,19 40:3,12 41:15 42:21 43:2 43:17,24 44:25 45:16,21 46:8,11 46:15,19 47:22 48:3,8,15,21 49:4 49:11,21 50:7,14 51:3,8,16 52:5,18 54:15,20 56:3,12 56:18,24 57:9,16 58:3,8,14,18 60:6 61:22 62:17,22 63:11 64:3,12,21 65:12,16 67:2 68:9,15 69:19 70:3,8,14,18 71:13 72:7,23



74:5,11,15,20	195
75:15 76:14 77:2	198
77:22 78:18 79:3	201
79:10,17,23 80:25	202
81:6,12,23 82:5	203
82:13 83:12,20	205
84:19 87:12 88:7	207
88:13,20,25 89:13	209
92:7,16,24 93:11	216
96:24 97:18,24	220
98:15,24 99:17,25	223
100:12,24 102:12	225
102:19,24 106:6	235
109:4,9,15 110:8	237
110:12,19 113:13	238
116:11,22 117:7	239
119:3,12 120:5,20	241
121:14,22 122:10	242
122:19 123:2	244
125:3 126:4	247
127:19 128:3,9,25	250
132:24 133:8,11	252
133:15 136:10	253
138:3 139:12	254
140:3 141:12	255
143:3 144:4 145:5	257
146:9 149:17	258
150:22 151:10	259
152:9,17 154:6,13	261
155:6 156:11,24	262
157:7 158:12,23	264
159:6,12 160:9,20	265
162:5,18 163:20	266
164:18,25 165:6	268
165:24 166:14	270
167:10,21 168:23	272
169:21 170:7,20	275
171:8 172:4,8,15	277
172:22 173:5,15	278
174:8 177:15	279
178:4,13 179:8,12	280
180:12,18 181:5,9	282
181:13,22 184:8	285
186:12 187:11,23	287
188:22 189:4,20	289
192:6 194:14	291
	i .

5:20 196:7 3:21 199:3,21 :12,21 202:8 2:20 203:4,12 3:22 204:11,23 5:9,23 206:16 7:4 208:6,20 9:3 211:11,22 5:2 219:11 0:8,17 221:6,16 3:7 224:6 225:5 5:18 227:2 5:17 236:19 7:4,14,20 238:8 3:17,24 239:15 9:21 240:3,19 :10,23 242:6 2:15 243:10,16 4:9,20 245:22 7:16 248:10,21 0:3 251:16,22 2:4,17,24 253:8 3:16,22 254:4 4:12,22 255:8 5:23 256:9,20 7:9,16 258:5,9 3:12,19 259:15 9:18 260:17,21 :10,23 262:13 2:25 263:13,24 4:6,21,24 5:17 266:3,11 5:16 267:3,18 3:2 269:11,18 0:19 271:2,20 2:5 273:5 274:7 5:24 276:10,21 7:6,14,24 3:11,23 279:7 9:17 280:3,13 0:24 281:6 2:3 283:25 5:22 287:5,10 7:19 288:25 9:7,14 290:3,18 :22 292:7,17

293:24 294:24 295:9 298:18 299:20 300:4,13 301:2,10,16 302:4 302:11,23 303:19 304:3,10 306:15 306:25 307:7,20 308:5,12,16,22 309:2,8,11,17 310:2 311:2,11 312:24 314:5,15 315:12,25 316:7 318:5,20 319:12 319:23 320:13 321:6,17 322:10 323:9,20 324:12 324:18 325:10,18 325:25 326:19,25 327:18 328:12,23 329:4,11,20 330:5 331:4,12 332:21 333:20 334:4,13 334:23 335:7,14 335:23 336:7,13 336:16,23 337:6 337:14,21 338:2 339:10,20 340:20 341:20 343:11 344:23 346:25 349:6,17 351:20 352:25 353:5 354:7,22 355:9,20 356:13,19 357:6 357:10,25 358:5 358:20,24 359:7 359:14 360:2 362:3,10,16 363:3 363:20 364:12 365:18 366:18 367:11 369:6,12 371:3 372:17 373:18 378:4,24 379:13,19,25 380:8 381:17,24 382:8,19,23 383:6

386:7,12,19 387:6 387:14 389:13,20 390:2,9 392:3 393:2,11,18,24 394:9,21 395:11 395:21 398:24 399:8 401:3,25 402:9 403:25 404:11 406:5,11 407:5,11 408:2,7 408:13,19 409:9 410:10 411:17 412:4,11,19,23 413:10 **paid** 25:10 49:17 50:3 51:2,5,25 67:18 75:7 87:3 184:5 185:3,4,10 185:12,14 237:2 263:6 265:16 270:5,7 277:13,18 277:19 339:18 340:5,12 343:3 352:5,9 **palm** 17:25 19:11 28:12,17 29:8,16 39:16 44:23 70:2 70:12,17,23 72:3 76:13,19 77:21 78:2 87:9,21 89:11 91:7 118:22 121:4 122:16 123:22 125:24 126:13 127:5,13 132:5 134:19 144:25 145:15 149:2 155:9,14,17 156:20 157:13 160:24 161:19 186:7,22 187:3,5 187:9 189:18 190:17 214:6 241:22 242:4 243:9 248:18 300:12 313:12 panties 86:17

paper 265:20 368:6 **papers** 197:4 216:23 227:8 228:4 252:9 paperwork 8:3,15 paragraph 25:7 26:24 34:23 35:6 86:8,10,11 87:2 210:13,23 386:3 **paralegal** 2:6 5:21 413:13 **parent** 191:9 376:11 parents 244:5 376:9,10 paris 132:7,7,7 141:21,21 parlance 357:15 part 20:12,19 26:13 26:15,19,20 31:15 62:3,16 76:16,24 80:8 102:20,22 116:19 139:9,17 150:2 169:23 213:7,24 214:19 230:15 245:25 246:3 284:6 319:16 353:11 participate 18:13 18:24 21:6,8 76:3 229:13 participated 63:4 76:6 100:8 229:16 229:18 345:5 participating 53:16 particular 235:21 410:25 **parties** 148:11,15 292:10 parts 209:25 party 112:25 146:8 146:13,15 148:17 223:18 291:19 292:4,9,11,12 360:6 pass 209:12 334:16



384:3 385:5,11

passed 184:16
328:5 375:16,18
passing 328:6
passport 109:13,19 387:5,13,18
patent 69:17
patent 09.17 paths 397:9
pattern 401:18
paul 2:13 3:25
pause 245:6 252:25
253:3
pay 25:12 29:3 50:4
67:14,14 75:10
184:25 275:18
340:2,10
paying 49:24 75:11
101:21,25 117:16
277:16 343:21,24
payment 49:19
50:11 102:4,7,8,8
103:10
pays 60:23
pbi 118:19,21 120:14 125:19
pending 8:15 27:7
100:24 256:25
357:8 358:6,25
penis 86:24
people 9:23 15:12 27:16 29:19 30:7
30:10,12,14,15,16
30:17,20 31:9,13
31:14 32:16 41:9
41:12 50:2,17
55:13 59:11,17
60:14,24 63:25
88:9,16 89:2
93:22 94:23 97:5
97:6 100:9 122:6
123:6 136:8 143:8
143:22 152:6
166:16 180:21
188:2,4,14 190:22
191:14 193:2,9,11
193:13,25 194:16
213:15 223:15

230:10,20 243:20 243:24 244:2 245:9,10,12,13,14 245:15 246:2,21 246:22 247:19,20 248:13 249:6,11 249:21 303:2 310:8,10,16,22 311:17 313:14 322:24 323:4,13 331:8,25 383:9,10 383:14,16,17 384:6,8,15 404:5 404:15 408:17
peoples 184:18
376:5
percent 18:25 135:8 137:6 183:3 228:2,12 229:9 230:11
perfectly 65:20
perform 27:11
51:14 52:8,13
53:22 66:25 82:3
93:8 97:23 98:14
98:23 140:25 246:15 304:9
307:11,18
performance 59:25
66:16
performed 25:9
50:6,12,17,19
51:7 52:3 53:3
409:12
performing 55:21
55:25 101:21
102:10 245:21
period 21:7 27:15
30:17 55:2 84:17
123:11 127:17 144:9 185:2 231:9
255:25 256:2
294:18,21 295:7
296:16,21 297:11
315:14 333:8
340:17 357:22

359:4 364:16,19	4
365:9 369:25	ph
375:17,18 380:11	7
410:14	1
permitted 200:7	1
perpetrate 107:3	1
perpetrated 35:17	2
91:2 207:8,10	2
229:4 273:22	2
perpetrating 53:17	3
person 24:9 32:22	3
33:18 55:17 99:3	3
111:16 127:15	3
142:11,12,14,15	ph
171:22 176:4,22	3
177:8 184:15	3
193:16 205:14	ph
216:17 222:23	ph
223:3 226:7	1
235:24 241:2	4
246:13 251:7,10	4
279:25 280:11,16	ph
288:21 296:13	1
304:21 309:22	2
324:25 325:3,8	ph
353:21,23 354:13	2
383:11,11	ph
personal 88:15,25	1
89:22 102:15	2
119:4 126:9 176:6	ph
178:8,15 179:24	2
213:22 268:4	2
269:24 318:11	ph
319:2 331:22	2
332:5,12,24	ph
333:17	2
personally 171:20	ph
171:20 176:6	3
249:6 302:18	pic
307:16	1
persons 353:20	pic
383:14	pic
202:10 204:2	1
275:17,18 346:10	1
347:24 348:24	1
2 1 1 2 1 2 2 2 1 1 2	l Î

405:14 phone 7:6 76:22,24
77:11,16 149:4 150:16 152:23
154:2 158:6 166:25 258:25
259:4,6 260:2,16 269:2,5 295:23
296:13 298:8 313:19 314:13,19 315:3 316:5,15
313:3 310:3,13 321:15 332:13 385:21
phones 59:12
307:22 310:17,21 310:23
phonetic 47:3
photo 133:6 143:9
143:10 233:7
414:16,17,19,20
414:23
photograph 110:15
143:13,15 191:24
231:23
photographed 232:2
photographs
191:15 192:10
255:22 256:5
photos 193:11
244:3,4 256:7
259:11
phrase 25:18,21
26:5
physical 7:25 207:24
physically 233:21
337:24 378:22
pick 73:17 108:7
128:5,9 212:22
picking 212:23
picture 109:20,24
110:3,6,11,17
113:21,25 114:3,9
114:12,14,16,18
114:19,21 142:3,6

142001510
142:8,9,15,18
143:23,25 176:10
191:8,11 192:15
193:17,21 194:3,7
231:24 232:4,5,7
234:10,12,15,18
234:21 243:22
pictured 142:6
pictures 144:8,11
188:18 189:15,23
190:7,11,22,24
191:13,18,20,21
192:4,15,22,25
193:2,7,11,14,25
194:13,16,17,19
243:15,20,25
piece 191:10
192:11 214:14
215:12 244:6,6
265:19 405:24
pieces 194:18
pilot 46:24 47:5
104:10 230:14
377:25 383:11
410:5,7
pilots 31:14 47:3
pinch 82:19 83:3
pinched 82:12
pinpoint 163:15
198:11
place 19:2,5 26:22
55:13 66:10,12
95:2 104:24
111:11 129:15
139:4 226:18
228:4 231:18
234:7 235:8,11
236:6 265:6
293:11
placed 165:19
places 132:21
plaintiff 1:6 2:4,9
2:13
plan 372:8,10
plane 38:20 47:14
106:2 108:23
100.2 100.23



361:5,16 391:16

101 10 00 100 14	٥٠
121:12,20 122:14	250
122:25 123:10,13	30′
123:15,18 124:4	39
125:22 127:11	poin
131:11 132:23	polic
135:21,24 136:23	24
137:8,10,12 139:5	56:
145:18 211:21,24	83:
	84:
212:11,20 280:16	
410:17	88:
planes 38:18 41:24	164
42:5 43:22 47:12	16
105:7 122:2	169
127:12 135:10,11	170
145:22 146:2,4	17:
211:10 212:5,17	180
409:22 410:8,18	18′
410:20	220
planet 261:6	25
planning 285:12	344
please 5:22 6:10 9:4	34
9:7 23:12 28:7	_
	pool
34:23 65:14 77:24	50:
83:14 85:10 94:7	190
105:20 111:18	24′
131:18 142:3	38.
168:25 169:24	port
181:20 198:23	port
201:24 202:23	port
203:7 210:3 214:5	posi
220:20 221:25	173
242:2 243:6	21:
244:11 252:20	389
253:18 258:15	posit
262:3 266:4,17	posit
267:6 269:14,20	poss
270:21 287:7,12	37:
289:9 312:18	16.
336:19 345:11	
	190
368:7	19:
pleasure 243:5	24:
pled 184:13	31:
point 10:10 40:23	36
40:25 76:6 101:4	poss
103:9 148:10	29:
226:6 247:2	154
	1

250:22 295:4
307:14,23 384:20
399:25 410:18
pointing 126:16
police 24:10,15,19
24:20,22 55:21,25
56:16 83:6,9,15
83:18,22,25 84:4
84:6,11 87:20
88:4,16 89:9 90:7
164:23 166:20
168:16,19 169:4
169:10,11,12
170:12 171:4
175:7 178:20
180:9,14 186:21
187:15 195:22
220:4 221:8
252:10 255:10,11
344:4 346:21
347:18,19 414:13
pool 30:13 31:13
50:20 189:17
190:18 245:10
247:4 310:10
383:10 404:16
portion 72:12
portions 85:15,17
portrayed 78:15
position 75:6
178:21 207:24
215:4 299:18
389:12
positions 247:23
positively 205:2
possible 28:10
37:12 60:25
163:12 166:12
190:21 192:25
193:10 235:13
245:16 272:20,23
315:16 333:16,24
368:21 393:14
possibly 24:4,6
29:20 35:24 144:6
154:8,15 157:21
134.0,13 137.21

159:8 164:3 166:2
195:14 198:12
216:21 223:9
263:3 299:22
302:18 304:12
314:17 320:8
321:2 324:7
331:14 332:9,17
369:14 402:18
post 323:11 385:21
potential 386:22
potentially 50:21
50:22 130:3
389:17
pounded 207:20
pounding 208:2
practice 151:7
152:22,23
practiced 351:11
precise 7:9
preference 100:11
100:18 194:16
251:14,20 252:2,8
252:15,22 253:6
pregnant 337:2,4
337:12,25
premier 35:2
presence 22:20
287:3 288:5,15
289:12 290:16
296:8 302:3,10
308:11,14
presences 302:14
present 2:21 27:16
27:21 28:3 30:6
44:23 75:18 79:5
81:15,16,17 85:3
112:25 113:2
116:2 134:10,17
135:8 176:6
186:10 187:18
191:22,24 201:4
224:11,17 225:2
249:3,21 251:12
271:16 294:20
296:14,22 297:12
470.14,44 497.14

313:25 337:17 340:18 341:2 372:8,10 379:12 379:18 413:14 104:16 104:22 105:3,7 106:2 129:20 130:9,14,18 131:3 131:10 134:6,11 134:15,16,22 135:7,11,15,25 136:2,18 138:18 139:4,15 140:11 266:22 267:2,8,15 267:25 268:9 **press** 31:4 33:6 36:8 76:21 111:17 111:20 182:20 183:8 201:9,17,18 202:3,4 205:13 207:8,15 211:5 216:10 228:19 236:2 273:25 330:23 344:6,7,9 344:14,15,19,21 345:2,9 348:22 349:5,10,13,16,25 350:2,8,10,14,18 355:18 356:12,18 357:24 359:6,24 360:11,22 361:8 361:10 364:14,22 365:13 366:17 367:3,10 375:21 385:4,10,24,25 391:8 392:25 393:17,23 396:7 399:3 406:10,10 406:19 pressure 93:10 94:14 95:7 96:22 229:3 presumably 346:18 **pretty** 17:11 prevent 5:10 **primary** 155:22

63:9,15 80:23 106:15 107:4,7,10,12,16 107:19,20,23 108:3,11 110:5 111:8,12,15,25 112:10,24 113:4 114:22 115:3,7,10 115:16,17 116:3 231:18 232:6,10 232:22 235:4,9,16 235:23 236:3,3 286:24 287:3,9,16 288:5,16 289:12 289:22 290:11,12 290:15,16,22,23 291:13,16 292:3,5 292:15,19 293:6,8 293:9,10,14 302:3 302:10,22 303:11 398:8 399:5,18,21 401:2 403:4 265:11 **print** 405:23 **printed** 317:18 **prior** 223:23 346:19 348:25 350:3,12 352:22 124:19 **privacy** 30:13 164:24 404:15 **private** 20:13 39:11 389:17 privilege 274:12 286:8 **privileged** 199:6,24 199:25 274:9,15 274:20 281:2 282:25 283:3,16 285:15,18 363:6,9 394:11,16 probably 10:5 78:12 91:25 146:18 164:7 204:18 205:18 212:19 218:24



298:12 396:19 **problem** 20:3 21:15 356:8,24 357:4,13 **problems** 197:20 procedure 294:3 proceeding 6:23 proceedings 413:18 process 7:23 8:2,16 149:3 152:7 153:8 284:7 368:22 372:3 procuring 172:20 **produce** 199:12 produced 24:18 34:5 110:9,18 129:4,7 133:9 149:20 150:2 209:17 283:22 285:19 286:4,6,10 319:25 385:15 production 148:23 profession 60:15 professional 24:9 31:17,19,23 35:3 41:9 60:17,19 220:20,25 223:16 223:20 225:8,10 225:16 226:11,13 246:8,16 248:16 279:20 310:8 383:9,17,18 384:9 384:13 416:11 professionally 73:23 **project** 12:7,20 371:17 412:10,13 **projects** 12:8,16,17 12:18 397:8 pronounce 129:17 363:25 pronouncing 129:18 **proper** 77:8 245:16 properly 77:7 properties 384:17 404:10

proposing 364:23 propounded 181:2 417:5 prosecutors 349:2 350:4,12 141:5 prostitute 173:12 359:18 prostitution 172:21 275:23 276:9,20 277:5,10,23 protective 102:21 375:24 376:7,18 413:12 **prove** 285:13 351:8 351:25 **provide** 28:7 31:7 68:18,22 69:3 97:17 98:3 100:5 117:4 118:14,25 153:20 344:7 360:21.22 provided 60:11 86:16 117:12 272:24 320:24 321:12 322:6 342:4 379:23 409:19 provider 60:20 providing 69:13 99:16 154:11 279:5,15,24 280:11 379:10,17 psychological 239:14,20,25 240:18 241:9 psychologically 237:12,17 238:6 **public** 1:20 4:8 210:16 417:14 publicized 210:21 **pull** 314:12 361:7 **pulled** 85:8

punitive 103:5

puppet 113:5,8,10

286:25 287:4,9,18

287:21,23,25 288:3,6,8,10,12 288:14,17,20 289:3,5,11,17,18 289:18,21 290:6,7 290:7 **puppets** 288:2,2,7 purchase 103:23 104:6 342:19 purchased 66:21 343:6 372:14 purchasing 343:16 purports 114:4 **purpose** 8:8 47:19 140:13 146:23 154:11 245:21 269:9,17,23 278:20 280:18 329:9,17 330:11 purposes 8:4,20 67:7 99:16 164:24 177:14 182:20 183:8 225:3 253:15 275:16,23 276:8,20 277:5,22 278:8 279:5,15,24 280:10 309:24 310:19 330:3 335:21 354:11 367:10 370:25 371:6 379:24 383:4,25 401:22 402:22 pursuant 1:14 pushing 33:6 **put** 21:2 25:12 36:7 73:17,17,18,21 133:5 161:13 171:9 182:19 191:8,9 204:2 205:13 207:15,18 211:17 227:8 228:17 274:6,18 275:5 289:24 300:22 312:18 315:8 342:10

392:21 **putting** 119:14 Q qualifications 323:3,6 **question** 4:20 6:6 6:12,14 8:13 9:2,3 9:5 10:19 11:9 13:15 14:17 15:6 18:9 20:2 21:11 21:16 22:10 23:6 23:6,9,10,11 26:2 26:4,13,15,16,17 26:20,21 27:6,7 27:14 28:6 29:11 29:13 33:9,12 39:15,24 44:4,21 45:25 48:23 52:24 53:10,24 54:6 57:3 64:23 65:6 70:10 73:5 74:21 74:24 77:7,24 91:21 93:5,13,19 94:5,9,12,17 95:14 96:14,15 97:7,12 98:4,19 100:15,24,25 104:20 105:20,21 105:23,24 106:8 106:14 120:25 121:24 122:20 148:7 150:24 157:2 168:25 169:24 170:10,23 170:24 174:4 175:22 176:10,24 176:25 177:14,17 177:19,21,23,25 178:6,12,14 179:9 179:11,14,16,21 180:17 181:6,10 181:12,14,15 186:13 189:22 197:13,17 198:16

356:11,17 372:15

198:17 201:15 202:22 207:13 221:19,25 223:14 235:19 238:5.10 239:17 240:20 241:19,25 242:9 243:6,7 244:11,23 245:4,6 251:18,24 252:20 253:2,3 256:25 257:11 258:14 259:19 261:12 267:5 269:13 274:17 276:3,13 277:9 278:16 279:10 280:18 281:12,21 282:4 284:5 285:23 286:9 289:9 299:16 308:9 323:24 329:12 334:12 335:17 336:18 340:9,22 350:17 354:8 357:8,11 358:2,4,5,7,8,10 358:12,22,23 363:10,21 366:24 366:25 367:7 370:4,10,11 372:6 375:8 377:9 378:5 378:6 382:24 385:7 386:8,18,25 392:20,20 394:12 394:14,15,17 403:17 404:13 questioning 36:2 65:19 questions 11:16 20:4,21,24 21:4 21:16,23 22:2 53:12 54:11,13,25 59:5 61:25 93:2 94:2,4,18 119:15 126:19 133:18 169:9 180:24 181:3,21 192:21



200 20 224 5	250 15 10 206 7	106 10 11 21	402 10 404 25	220 20 24 220 4
200:20 234:5	358:15,19 396:7	106:10,11,21	402:19 404:25	338:20,24 339:4
238:2 244:25	417:4	111:4,7,11,22,23	408:21 410:3	339:25 341:3
245:3 299:14	reading 74:10	113:4,19 114:25	411:3,7,12,20,22	360:17 361:13
309:7 390:5	87:15 88:23	121:3,6,8 123:9	recalled 36:14	378:19 380:10,14
399:15 413:3,6,8	120:14 132:16	125:24 126:12,24	recalls 268:8	380:17 385:21
417:5	145:5,6,7 178:6	127:11 130:4,7,9	receive 7:24 31:23	399:25 400:18,21
quick 327:6	358:21	130:13,16 131:3,9	149:7 223:5 246:8	400:22 404:19
quite 28:23	reads 151:25 351:5	132:18,20 133:3	278:9,21 308:17	406:17 408:25
quotable 210:3	364:2 366:23	133:15,25 134:6	received 78:21,25	409:2,5,17
quote 159:25 165:5	ready 73:24	134:25 138:18	263:21 363:11	recollection 16:14
167:2 201:10,20	real 231:24 232:5	140:17,18,19,21	receiving 222:21	16:19 25:19 36:13
202:6,13 369:2	233:7 291:15	141:7 143:2,12,15	recess 67:24 118:3	45:3 50:15 61:19
392:10	really 42:8 100:20	144:7,9,10 145:14	168:3 208:14	67:12 69:12 74:2
quoteunquote	106:20,21 108:24	145:18,21 146:5,6	256:13 294:13	74:16 77:13,18
83:11	153:8 183:6 188:9	146:11 148:15	327:9 373:8	108:13,25 109:17
	192:19 195:4	149:2 153:8 156:9	recognize 143:19	111:20 112:18,20
R	231:22 289:19	157:2,4,5 167:17	143:21,22,23	112:21 126:15
r 160:5 161:18	292:10 296:15,25	185:8,11,13 186:9	229:5 232:4	128:2,11 138:21
168:4 418:2,2	297:18,21 303:14	191:19,23 192:3	261:18 263:23	139:7 147:15,16
railing 234:23	306:2 308:19	192:24 193:19,20	264:3,8 307:5	159:17 160:16
raising 413:6	309:14 341:5	194:6 195:10	320:17	161:3 163:13
random 238:10	342:12 343:8	197:16 206:12,23	recollect 10:4 35:21	188:13 193:13
240:25 324:23	347:16 394:3	212:4 213:11	36:12 42:2 44:13	227:15 232:21
range 103:12 111:3	396:21 404:19	227:13 234:2,15	49:6 70:20,22	243:13 265:14
149:21 160:22	reask 97:7 169:23	234:18,22 242:12	71:5 75:21,23	271:25 280:19
410:13	201:15 221:19,25	262:11 280:15	78:14 79:19,25	306:20,22 307:24
ranges 149:18,19	289:9	285:7,10 290:24	105:10 108:8	331:25 350:21
ranging 66:23	reason 7:9 35:22	297:18 298:2	113:3 136:6 137:3	366:10 372:19
rape 348:25 350:3	44:12 124:7	299:3,4,6 301:4	138:23 139:2,3,8	378:18 387:20
350:12	163:18 176:19	305:3 306:7	141:3 147:16,19	407:7
rapidly 376:14	258:3,10,16,23	308:19 309:14	148:10 151:12	record 3:3 4:21 5:5
read 26:17,18 36:8	305:7 411:25	311:4,24 319:8	188:17 270:11,14	5:23 6:17,21,24
36:22 53:10,11	reasons 182:22	320:11 333:12,15	270:17 271:4	6:25 7:3,8 8:8,19
60:8 63:13 73:12	352:5,7,10	341:5,6,7,10,11	272:7,8 275:10	26:18 53:11 54:18
73:14,14,15 74:7	recall 16:16,20 17:2	341:16,18,23	282:8 290:5,5,6	67:23 68:2 76:8
74:13,20 83:22	17:15,21 26:21	342:6,8,9,12,16	290:10,13,20	85:20 105:22
84:4,5,11 86:2,6	33:24 34:25 38:11	342:18 343:8,17	291:11,15,16,17	111:15 116:24
89:4,9,18 90:14	38:16 40:6,14,24	343:18,19,20	291:20 292:2,2,3	117:24 118:2,5,16
90:24 105:21,22	45:7,8,11 47:13	360:23 369:18	292:9,11,14,19,20	119:11,14 126:5
118:13 148:8	47:18 56:14 59:9	373:11,22 377:6	292:21,24 293:3	128:17 137:23
171:10,14 206:21	59:14,21,22 61:6	378:16 382:10	295:25 301:22,24	141:12 148:8
209:11 252:11	61:13 67:17 75:2	387:2,8,10 388:11	303:6,8,10 304:12	152:15 154:17,20
255:10 257:22	75:11 80:3,16,17	388:12,20,25	304:21,24 305:2,4	157:24 168:2,12
276:24 330:19,21	80:22 81:3,19	392:8 395:2	306:18 307:15	174:5 177:22
334:9 344:5,13	98:8 101:23 102:2	396:17 397:24	311:20 312:5,12	178:5 180:20
345:8 357:19	103:14 104:4	398:14 399:17	318:13 319:3	181:17 207:19
		-, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -		



200.7 12 17	217.24.200.0	77.17 101.10 05	261.10.200.4	20.15 95.10 00.22
208:7,13,17	317:24 398:9	77:17 121:19,25	361:10 399:4	39:15 85:10 90:22
212:20 230:12	referring 9:13 33:4	122:4 123:15,18	released 275:9	93:13 98:19
256:12,16 263:13	41:6,19 71:16	147:11 162:10,15	releases 356:12,18	105:19 121:24
266:13 294:12,15	77:6 82:15 89:23	162:22,25 165:22	relevant 21:24	168:25 174:23
309:4 327:8,11	90:24 123:20	187:13 393:9	284:8 315:22	175:4,12 176:4
358:9 373:7,10	143:5 154:5	400:25 401:5,11	336:5	189:22 239:17
386:21 389:10	155:12 156:22	401:13	remain 102:4	241:25 257:11
390:17 413:3,19	158:21 159:2	rehashed 229:9	258:11 413:4	266:17 267:5
416:7	160:13 194:8,9,11	relate 54:25	remains 210:25	278:15 279:9
recording 3:3	209:6,8 221:9	related 173:4 195:2	remarks 145:2	336:18 377:9
records 129:4,6	230:5,18,19,20	270:3 332:20	remember 5:6,15	repeated 19:6
166:17 180:23	242:19 243:19	333:11 343:24	8:10 17:3 27:3	228:18
195:23 211:24	278:13 316:19	352:16 372:25	35:19,25 36:18	repeatedly 19:3
221:8 318:24	327:20 346:23	relates 197:19	38:8,19 44:3	87:25 241:15,18
recover 408:18	349:12,12 350:7,7	238:11,12 284:15	78:11,12 79:21	repeating 200:22
recruit 6:3 8:24 9:7	364:5,7 368:9	284:16 333:14	80:8,10,12,18	repetition 211:6
25:22 26:7,14	406:4	388:14	86:15 101:22	replacing 141:13
46:17 56:21 81:22	refers 386:3	relating 20:9	106:22 108:17,19	report 24:11,16,19
82:3 93:16 94:10	reflect 141:13	213:25 332:14	112:13,24 113:17	24:20,22,24 25:3
94:14,21 95:6,10	181:17 309:5	344:4 407:4,21	116:6,9 122:8	83:7,16,22,25
95:17,18 96:21	reflected 162:3	408:11	125:10,12 130:3	84:4,7,11 87:20
97:3,4,11 253:14	reflection 206:23	relation 186:21	139:11 140:10,13	168:17,19 169:4
253:20,20 254:2	reflects 118:17	relations 63:8	153:17,21 156:23	169:10,11,13
recruited 9:15,20	209:19 268:10	181:8 196:13,16	185:16 186:14,15	170:12 171:5
93:18	refresh 36:13 74:2	196:22 197:9	193:15,16 197:19	178:20 180:9
recruiting 93:8	74:16 128:11	210:18 228:3	232:18 233:10,21	220:5 344:4,5,8
redacted 25:3,4	265:14 366:10	354:2,3	266:25 267:7,11	345:4,9 346:22
27:4 85:14,17	refreshes 127:25	relationship 10:11	267:13 281:25	347:18,19 414:13
88:21 156:19	refuse 177:16	47:25 48:6 57:14	290:14,22,23	reported 55:12,14
164:14,24 166:15	386:17	57:18 91:15 101:9	291:25 293:9,9,10	111:19 235:25
166:17 180:23	refusing 54:5,11	101:11,12,12	294:6 297:21	330:22
398:13	65:5 176:23,25	135:23 137:19	299:2 305:7,24	reporter 1:20 3:15
redaction 85:18	177:18,20 386:21	138:2,4,6,9 272:9	306:3,6,18 322:15	3:18 4:18 413:15
398:16	regard 400:10	294:22 295:6,15	324:8 343:13,15	416:11,19
redactions 25:2	regarding 350:11	295:18 305:16	377:8 388:14	reporters 142:7
redress 211:6	352:13 357:23	353:19 354:15	412:15	reports 83:18 84:7
refer 183:16 265:25	359:5 407:9	381:2,8,11,14,16	remembered	88:4,10,17,22,24
266:6,10 316:25	regardless 336:11	381:19,20 386:5	206:19	89:8,18 90:7,15
reference 231:14	336:21 378:9	386:16 397:6	remembering	90:25 108:22,23
318:8 336:2	regards 204:4	401:23 402:21,22	125:8	164:23 173:24
referenced 88:16	303:2,3,15	402:25 407:23	remind 5:8	175:8 180:14
150:7 159:4	registered 184:2	relationships	remotely 190:24	252:10 255:10,12
referencing 139:16	359:19 416:11	137:22	remotely 190.24	252.10 253.10,12
189:8 252:12	regular 305:10	relative 402:15	211:16	reposition 124:17
332:5,25 386:16	401:10	relatives 402:17	repeat 13:15 15:10	repositioning
referred 267:23	regularly 66:2	release 8:16 361:8	18:20 22:10 26:16	124:20,22
1 elefted 207:23		1 clease 0.10 301.8	10.20 22.10 20:10	124.20,22



1
represent 3:17,22
3:24 4:2 7:11
85:20 128:21
150:20 164:22
205:3
representation
119:7 180:19,20
representations
204:5 205:16
360:19
representative
125:21 129:25
403:24
The state of the s
representatives
344:20 345:2
represented 131:7
representing 88:13
140:5 166:15
199:8 235:6
274:11
represents 122:24
124:9 125:2
128:12,15
reproduction
416:17
repulsive 95:13
206:6
reputation 209:21
request 3:12 82:19
191:7,13,17
243:23
require 12:19
required 68:13
79:8 87:10
requires 8:3
rereading 148:6
resemble 142:19
resent 95:9 97:2
reserves 211:5
residence 155:22
residences 380:7
resolving 372:3
resort 35:2
respect 4:14 24:11
83:15 102:9,23
121:2 146:5
141.4 140.3

149:12 163:3 168:20 334:21 339:17
respond 23:12 54:10 360:8 368:24 369:21,23 375:2
responded 210:12 responding 368:13 response 4:21 5:2,3 5:4 6:11 210:24 281:2
responsibilities 59:17,20 76:17,23 92:2
responsibility 67:6 92:11,19
responsible 20:23 29:2 32:18 49:24 92:22 248:13 309:9,15 310:8 314:23 318:23 320:20 327:16 387:4 411:4
result 199:23 361:25
resumed 168:7 resurfaced 375:19 376:2
retained 275:16 retold 210:14 229:8 returning 150:17 reuse 222:20
revealing 394:16 reveals 25:4 review 285:10
reviewing 12:14 reward 351:6 rewards 351:12,17
351:24 124:17 374:14 rid 341:14
111 1 150 10

ridiculous 159:18

right 7:4 20:17 27:7

73:11 93:17 96:7

98:8 99:8 105:11 118:8 142:8,15 153:24 189:11 211:5 241:5 247:20 249:4 267:20 286:18 311:25 327:21 343:2 352:20 372:12 391:21 righthand 24:24 150:10 151:25 158:5 159:23 234:14 rings 388:13 rinse 73:18 rjta 129:14 roberts 14:14,18,22 15:20 16:2,9,13 16:19,20 17:12,19 17:24 19:9,10,17 20:7 25:8,22 26:6 26:25 33:3 34:25 35:12,16 36:14,18 36:23 53:15,16 58:7 68:5,7 75:6 75:14,20 76:4 77:11,25 79:22 80:3 111:9,13 115:4,8 117:2,5 125:23 126:3,25 127:6,13 132:15 132:22 145:19 193:22 194:4 196:4,13,17,19,20 196:23 197:2,9,15 197:23 198:20 199:2,19 201:10 201:20 202:6 208:19 210:7,10 210:17,19 211:9 211:20 225:23 226:23 227:22 230:5 232:11,13 237:23 240:6 241:7 265:15 280:21 281:4

290:11,17 293:4 297:24 298:16,17 300:3 302:2,9 344:4,8,11,16,21 345:5 346:20,24 348:4 352:6 383:19 387:3 399:6,16,18,22 404:24 405:2 406:20 407:4,10 407:18 25:11,14 27:2,3 132:16 318:2 328:17 329:7,15 331:9 334:19 335:4 334:10 129:4 410:4 410:6 role 248:7 255:4 310:19 romantic 138:9,11 402:22 room 5:18 6:10,19 7:17 19:17 28:11 73:24,25 86:12,16 114:23 176:19 178:18 188:8 189:10 216:6,11 216:18 217:24 218:3,11,14 220:2 220:6 221:5,13,22 224:10 226:7 229:15 234:19 246:6 287:8,16 300:22 413:16 rosen 2:6 5:19 201:9,18 202:4 202:11 203:16,25 209:20 210:5 273:2,6,13 348:21 349:15,19 350:6 353:8 354:13 361:5,17 391:7,9

391:16 405:14 374:14,16 374:22 376:2 roughly 324:22 403:19 royal 265:11 rub 60:4 86:20 rubber 73:8 rubbing 86:18 rubbish 31:5 36:7 36:22 78:12 206:20 337:10 rule 150:2 ruled 199:11 rules 4:13 run 11:23 12:19 97:20 running 12:4 runs 266:20 150:18,20 151:3,3 russia 129:18 130:5 130:15,16 russian 167:3,8,13 167:17,20 S s 2:18 3:7 4:6 115:13 125:21,25 126:13 134:4 168:4,4,4,6 346:20 348:4 380:13,16 407:23 408:24 414:10 saf 144:24 sake 7:16 salacious 31:4 182:20 210:15 salaries 50:2 sale 8:17 372:3 salt 2:14 sampling 128:8 santa 144:24,25 145:15,15 146:6 148:12,14,16,17 sao 148:21 149:17



150 < 151 00
150:6 151:22
156:16 157:18
159:20 164:9
<u>165</u> :11 166:21
47:15 48:17
48:18,25 49:8,17
56:21 57:4,6
255:3,19 328:21
328:25 329:2
378:11,21 395:16
396:5,9,12,14
411:15,21 412:9
412:17
saturday 366:5
398:23 399:2,13
saw 38:12 53:18
75:25 79:6 201:3
201:5 223:19
291:12
saying 30:20 35:14
61:6 69:9 90:6
95:12 122:15,18
123:25 124:5,6,11
125:5,6 139:25
150:17 154:25
197:23 200:16,23
202:16,24 203:8
203:18 205:4,6
206:25 208:24
211:8,13,19 215:4
216:22 217:18
219:17 221:10,11
224:16,17 233:11
235:2,14,20
236:16 249:16
250:9 274:14
293:7 299:6 303:8
303:10 329:24
339:5 343:13
348:4 356:24
361:21 365:13
says 25:8 34:11,12
34:15 72:16 73:4
82:9 85:23 86:5
86:11,12 87:2
108:23 118:19

120:9 122:17 124:8 125:18 129:22 132:15 140:4,7 144:17 150:12,13,13 151:2 153:25 154:2 156:17,18 158:18 159:25,25 160:6 164:12,14 165:14 167:2 197:21 204:7,8 205:15,17,21 209:7,9 210:2,6,9 210:14 262:8 264:11 265:10 266:5 302:22 303:2 319:20 321:5,8,9 331:10 345:20 346:5,17 347:19 348:16,25 349:3,21,23 353:14 356:7 361:17 366:6 369:2 391:17 398:11 399:12,13 405:18 scandal 374:14
scarf 340:25
scenario 292:13
scenes 405:19
scheduled 92:5
scheme 253:13,19
253:25
schiller 1:16 2:3
3:13,21
school 68:23 69:8
69:11,13,16
236:18 307:25
310:24 311:9,14
311:14,15,17
353:16
schultz 2:6 3:21
scroll 125:18
353:10
se 243:21

search 186:6,11,14

106.16.107.15
186:16 187:15
188:20 sec 408:12
sec 408.12 second 26:13 34:23
35:6 99:9 140:7
149:16 169:23
215:11 219:6
229:12 264:9
266:16 326:4
346:16 353:3,11
353:24
secondly 44:10
secret 230:9 293:15
294:4
secretary 383:11
section 319:19,22
320:18,23 324:3
security 293:16
see 25:2 29:22 30:7
34:20 53:10 71:22
85:14,17,25 86:4
86:9 87:6 89:21 108:23 110:23
120:14,16,16
124:14 125:17,19
125:22 127:25
128:15 129:14,16
129:19,20 130:19
130:20 131:19,23
131:24,25 132:2,5
132:14,19 133:17
138:24 142:22
144:17,19 145:3,9
145:12 149:19
150:12,14 153:8
164:12 165:12
166:24 190:25
191:4,12 192:14
208:8 209:23
212:3,20 219:22
223:2,12 231:13
234:17 246:22
260:25 264:10,17
264:20,24 265:3 265:10 266:2
267:24 268:13,14
201.24 200.13,14

269:9,16,22 287:3 305:10 313:6 321:3,5,10 345:16 345:24 346:3,4,5 346:10,14 352:23 353:11,17 356:4,7 368:12,25 376:22 377:5 391:11,19 391:20,22 392:15 397:23 398:5 405:10,16 seeing 40:15 75:21 75:23 79:21 133:16 138:8 147:6 156:9 404:19 seek 211:6 seen 23:7 24:19 30:14,15,18 39:25 40:7,9 53:5 55:11 108:22,23 110:19 110:21 144:2 173:23 271:5,23 271:24 285:4 288:4,14,19,20 289:3,5,11 305:5 379:2 402:3 404:9 409:18 sell 76:21 273:25 selling 7:23 **semi** 190:22 193:18 194:10 **send** 34:17 57:24 298:3,6 304:14 345:21 346:7 410:22 **sending** 354:10,19 sense 23:22 257:25 sensitive 11:10 sent 167:8 209:24 256:18,23 296:21 297:10,14 303:17 304:8 385:20 411:24 412:6 sentence 361:17 **sentenced** 172:2,11

172:18 359:16 sentencing 33:9 separate 156:7 374:12 september 256:19 264:23 266:6,19 267:2,8,21 **sequence** 395:2,3 **serial** 105:17 series 298:22 309:6 **serious** 240:13 seriously 193:19 **served** 172:7,13 service 230:9 293:15 294:5 services 1:24 set 69:14 74:22 133:20,23 147:21 148:20 162:15,22 176:17,20 177:10 177:12 373:23,24 374:6,24 375:4,20 376:21 377:3 401:18 **setting** 176:9,14 **settle** 184:5 sex 9:10 38:21,25 46:6,13,18 52:21 52:25 53:13 55:2 58:7,11 61:14 62:3,19,24 64:2 64:10,16,19 65:8 69:25 70:6,12,17 70:21,22 71:2,8,9 71:12 74:3 75:3 76:3 83:2 87:4 94:15 95:8 96:23 100:11 115:4,7 116:21 117:3 158:21 159:3,10 167:20 183:11 184:2 197:15 198:14 204:9,21 205:5,21 215:24 216:6 226:24 227:23 232:11,15



232:16 235:4,9,16	175:3,10,19 176:3	297:5,6,16 373:17	298:14	375:21
237:12,18 238:6	176:15 179:18	signature 152:4	smaller 148:23	sound 26:23 334:25
238:15,22 239:5,8	180:10 182:2,11	391:7	smart 277:9	sounds 105:11
239:10,12,18	182:15 183:2	signed 151:3 152:3	smoked 404:21,23	source 103:10,11
241:21 242:4,11	243:4	161:18	smoking 404:25	227:22
242:12,13,19,21	shadow 134:9	sigrid 2:5 3:12,19	socalled 105:16	sources 102:14,15
242:23,24 243:8	shape 352:16	sincerely 228:25	socially 108:2	south 2:14
243:13 277:12	share 283:2,17	229:6	sold 8:2 197:4,4	southern 1:3 3:8
278:8,20 300:2	285:16	singapore 131:4	372:5 381:21	spa 213:15,18
301:8 308:21,24	sheet 417:6	140:8 264:18,19	sole 102:10 280:17	266:22
326:18,23 329:9	124:15,15,16	265:4,5,7	soliciting 359:17	spain 132:8,8
329:18 330:3,11	364:8,10,18,22	single 76:5 273:3	somebody 9:22	141:21,21
359:20 379:24	365:5,10,12,15,16	280:15 285:9	28:12,14 29:21	spam 370:14
sexual 20:6 21:22	365:21 366:7,11	singrid 200:18	41:11 60:15 64:14	124:18,18
21:22 39:4 51:6	367:5,8,19	sink 73:18	72:2 92:19 138:7	124:20.21
51:14 52:2,3,8,11	shirt 30:3	sister 56:7,8	161:18 164:3	spas 31:23 32:16
52:13 53:3,6,7,8	shocked 39:8	sit 29:18 31:10	179:23 185:25	246:7
53:22 55:6,21	shopper 264:3	35:19 36:10,25	201:6 204:16	speak 66:2,3 167:3
56:2 61:20 62:5,9	shoppers 263:21	97:13 99:6 124:3	205:2 216:10,15	299:23 300:15,16
62:14 63:3 75:24	shopping 111:24	125:6 206:24	217:4,5,13 218:23	302:6 399:21,24
75:25 82:3,12,17	233:5,11,12,13,24	290:11 375:11	240:12,24 247:3	speaking 18:15
83:10 87:10 92:23	234:2	sitting 176:19	261:16 293:18	26:6 214:10
93:3,8 117:5,12	short 7:9 373:3,4	207:7	310:21 322:14	226:19,22 396:17
145:22 172:2,7	short 7.9 373.3,4 shouting 181:17	situation 75:22,24	338:13 354:10	speaks 126:8
184:7 196:13,16	show 71:19 180:14	76:2 82:22 108:10	somebodys 184:24	170:24 239:13,19
196:22 197:9	283:23 284:12	186:21 194:2	someones 316:25	240:17
200:24 202:17,25	285:12 318:9	206:4 333:5	soon 65:18 353:25	specific 9:8 50:8
			And the second s	
203:9,19 205:7	334:14 374:2,5	374:13 376:7,17	sorry 6:22 34:8	94:24 112:17
210:18 228:3	showed 15:22	situations 383:18	126:22 132:16	121:6 187:4
229:19,20 239:24	168:17 169:5	six 31:10 81:9	140:8 214:3	242:18 287:12,14
240:16,24 241:8	171:15 175:7	50.7.112.2	244:23 272:24	291:24 303:6
243:5 251:14,20	178:21 206:13	59:7 113:2	275:13 295:2	306:21 337:8
252:2,15,22 253:6		290:17 292:24	296:12 299:3	398:20 399:15
253:15,21 254:2	showing 34:3	307:6,10	307:4,9 312:12	411:22
254:21 255:7	109:22 259:21	290:2	319:7 320:3	specifically 98:2
269:10,17,23	285:17 384:23	129:20	329:14 341:18	108:18 193:13
277:13,19 300:10	405:6	skill 247:7,10	342:18,25 343:19	294:8 299:2 301:4
305:16 308:3,10	shown 210:13	skip 111:2 166:22	350:20 362:19	377:14
308:13 353:18,23	shows 282:10	334:17	365:8 377:9	specifics 280:6
354:2,2 355:18	285:20 405:22	skips 263:15	383:23 396:22	specify 162:20
359:12 401:23	shut 28:25 334:21	sleep 79:15	398:14 409:17	speculate 178:23
sexually 56:17	363:22	slept 79:20	sort 21:12 80:15	178:24 179:2,4,5
83:19 89:10	364:3	slower 276:4	190:15 191:11	179:6 180:3
169:19 170:5	sick 376:8 394:25	small 31:15 72:15	234:24 287:21	240:22,23 241:3
171:7,12 172:13	side 119:20 133:23	236:7 246:3	293:15 375:24	298:20 326:3
173:14 174:7,22	151:25 234:14,22	288:18 289:16	sorts 31:14 288:2	speculating 306:5



speculative 241:4	111:14 119:10	359:5,10 360:12	stories 31:3 35:17	417:6
spending 173:8	192:5,9,23 193:18	360:22 393:16,22	44:9 76:21 108:9	substantial 12:19
spent 18:7 138:7	193:23 194:5	states 1:2 34:24	111:17 175:5	suddenly 217:7
173:2,3 365:11	215:17 226:2	98:13 132:21	235:21	· ·
367:13		210:23 268:22		suggest 218:17
	227:25 241:3		story 33:5 80:2,7	suggested 375:23
spoke 17:14,22	268:24 344:15	276:6,16 279:13	82:8 108:5 180:5	suggesting 9:9
158:19 164:3	386:21 413:2	363:17 371:9	182:6 206:3	138:12
296:18 297:19	stated 25:8,14,16	372:9 377:11	207:11 210:14	suggestion 369:10
305:19 396:13	27:2,3 84:11	392:19 399:2	215:22 216:8,9	suggests 351:17
399:10,20,25	86:16,23 87:3	stating 201:9,19	218:18 226:18	suit 93:25 176:13
spoken 195:13	202:5 225:24	355:24	228:8,16,18,23	346:19
365:15,21	280:21	statute 353:21	229:8 230:8,9	suits 374:15
spring 112:14	statement 35:9	354:10 355:8,13	235:7,22 253:12	sunday 34:6 345:17
square 72:15	55:20,24 95:25	355:24	274:2,3 290:20	supervised 328:25
squares 72:20	96:4 178:22	statutes 355:4	328:15 344:10	supervising 328:21
st 115:13 134:3,3,5	200:22 201:8,17	stay 28:16 80:19	349:13 350:8	supervision 416:18
stack 252:9 273:3	202:3,11 203:15	81:10,18 108:14	351:14,19 373:17	supervisor 328:11
356:3	205:12 209:6,9,11	138:20 140:17	376:2	328:19
staff 11:23 55:14	209:17,24,25	156:20 157:13	straddle 27:14	supplied 341:19
116:15 156:21	210:3 212:24	262:9 293:21	straight 266:13	supply 341:24
157:14,16 187:8	213:13,24 214:5	379:4	strategy 389:4	suppose 166:12
187:10,21	215:8 230:6 235:3	stayed 80:21	street 2:14 5:24	supposed 149:6
staffing 184:22	241:4 273:2,7,12	138:19,24 139:2,3	strike 23:10 98:9	152:24 153:2,5,9
stamp 34:11	273:15,18 274:6	139:4 379:6	strings 288:23	211:17
stamped 85:9	274:18,22,25	403:14	strongest 351:9	sure 5:8 13:22
stand 66:22 123:4	275:2,3,9,16	staying 28:21,23	strongly 211:2,3	17:11 54:18 65:23
standard 294:3	281:17 302:9	81:19 155:23	study 130:11	66:12 74:8 84:24
401:17	329:19 330:3	262:10	stuff 36:22 302:16	85:11 119:24
standing 18:20	346:5 347:9 348:3	stems 175:17	351:10	123:25 124:6
215:21 218:4	348:6,8,10 349:10	step 6:19	subject 6:13 20:4	125:7 129:18
227:16 228:7	349:21 350:11	stephenville 132:5	20:14,20 53:14	136:4 137:9
234:20	357:11,18 358:14	132:6	103:25 135:4	139:17,20 142:11
start 96:22 100:11	358:14 359:23	stewardess 140:23	200:2 209:21	168:16 169:25
124:14 132:4	361:6,11 362:7,23	sticker 141:10	241:7 348:25	198:8 201:16
190:6 220:2 368:3	365:17 366:16,21	stimulate 243:4	350:3 362:25	209:12 214:12
started 10:9 96:18	367:2,4,8 374:8	stole 330:17,19	370:23 399:6	222:22 232:5
358:20 372:24	385:3,8,24,25	347:4	subjecting 362:8	244:12 254:25
starting 68:2 118:5	386:10,13 391:23	stolen 316:11,18	subpoena 1:14	271:6 274:21
139:23 144:14	391:24,25 392:7	317:3,8,14,25	373:23 374:3,21	276:2,13,23
168:11 208:16	392:20,25 393:5,7	330:16 408:18	374:23,24 375:4,5	278:17 279:11
256:15 266:20	393:9 394:22	stomping 208:2	375:14,19	287:8 297:25
294:16 327:12	399:23 405:25	stood 218:20	subpoenaed 373:12	303:12 315:18
346:14,15	statements 198:19	stop 66:14 74:9,13	373:16,22 375:11	337:23 338:4,6
starts 144:23 215:9	198:25 199:18	93:17,18 94:11	subscribed 417:11	347:16 348:12
state 1:20 3:16 5:22	213:23 215:10	208:6 214:11	subsequent 320:9	354:18 360:18
91:8 103:7 104:24	356:11 357:23	stopped 187:13	substance 400:9	366:13 373:3
71.0 103.7 101.21	350.11 357.25		22.0000000	300.12 373.5
•				



402:12	262.10.204.0
	263:10 294:9
surfing 372:13	312:17 322:18
surprise 325:14	327:5 329:2 373:2
surprised 39:9	374:10 385:2,2
325:24	taken 1:14 3:11
surround 385:13	113:25 114:4
385:17	143:16 149:9
surroundings	150:12,25 151:7
114:6	160:12 163:12,25
swaine 391:9,13	164:5 166:3
swap 141:11	191:16 192:4
swear 3:18	193:24 254:11
363:18	404:16
swimming 30:13	takes 93:9
404:16	talk 4:23 7:6 33:18
sworn 4:7 416:6	46:22 53:14
417:11	174:18 175:6
system 183:8	176:7 182:5,9,13
	182:16 183:4
T	195:17 197:22
t 168:4 414:10	204:25 206:2
418:2	220:19 296:4
tab 119:23	297:23 302:19
table 86:13 207:21	303:3 362:17
208:7 228:25	365:12 376:16
tail 232:8 282:17	399:14 400:2
take 4:19 18:23	talked 115:11
19:5 30:14 55:3	169:18 170:4,9
65:13 67:20 74:18	171:21 176:5
87:16 92:5 94:14	219:19 232:6
95:7 96:22 109:24	255:3 272:11,18
114:11 117:21	296:3 298:23
127:24 131:21	301:20 302:8
141:10 149:6	313:10 362:21
152:6 153:2 154:9	403:4
161:16,17 162:10	talking 10:16 11:5
163:2,6,16 170:17	17:16 18:7 23:2,3
176:9 181:20	23:19,21 25:21
189:15,23 190:6	41:12 64:21 68:20
190:11 191:20	68:25 69:6 70:25
193:11,21 194:3	75:5 82:16,21
194:12,15 207:22	93:21,23,23 94:25
208:8,11 226:18	96:6 98:17 99:21
228:13,14 231:14	121:16 123:21
233:12,13 255:21	126:17 128:3
256:9 259:23	136:3,14,15,20
	130.3,17,13,20

137:21 139:10 141:16,18 154:16 159:14 168:14 170:2 182:12 188:15 189:7 195:22 214:15 215:21 216:4 217:16,25 219:7 219:13 220:23 229:24 254:7,24 258:7 264:25 265:2 278:2 279:2 286:23 300:24 302:25 308:7 313:11,21 327:13 329:13 330:24 335:18 337:9,23 340:24 342:11 343:7 350:22 375:7 377:24 381:4 382:14 411:11 talks 198:6 **tall** 45:10 tallying 107:15 tasked 60:2 tasks 59:24 66:16 158:6,8,10 158:14 159:25 161:9,10,11,21,24 63:18 65:21 <u>120:</u>18 121:9 126:2 127:6 142:19,24 tea 236:4 **teach** 167:3 teacher 167:2 **teb** 118:19,22 120:15 144:24 teenagers 225:15 225:22 **telephone** 257:7,14 315:6,16 telephones 60:3 307:14 309:21 310:14,15

tell 29:20 35:18,24 40:19 42:8,11 43:14 56:16 60:10 61:4 77:15 89:22 91:2 114:17 115:3 115:6 125:7 142:5 151:3 152:19 157:21 159:10,16 171:14 173:17 196:10,12,18,19 196:21 197:14 200:11,13 206:2 219:3 230:5 232:10,14 241:13 253:11 263:3 268:7,13,14 274:19 286:14 303:22,22 305:9 320:8,21 324:6 327:24 331:14 334:19 338:22 351:23 357:17 358:12 363:8 364:21 373:16 394:7,19 395:24 398:11 400:6 telling 180:9 200:4 203:14 205:21 235:15 281:12 299:4 331:9 354:25 362:20 369:5,19 409:5 tells 283:4 term 32:21 138:4 386:4,16 termed 20:6 terms 184:22 246:2 terramar 371:15 371:20,22 terrible 177:8 182:21,22 183:6 229:8 240:6 **testified** 4:8 33:23 39:21 41:5,21 42:15 43:13 44:2 44:15,18 47:13

58:20,22 59:14 62:23 69:5 87:18 89:16 99:12 100:3 101:15 103:14 105:16 114:13 123:17 133:2 153:16 162:12 163:5,8 168:7 174:13 178:15 186:17 194:15 197:10 206:11,18 212:2 230:12 235:23 236:21,23 243:21 245:8,24 248:12 262:15 271:24 273:9 283:9 295:3 300:17 306:17 307:12 309:13 310:7 318:22 320:19 328:4 330:13 331:6,18 339:16 387:8 404:14 406:21 testify 23:18 24:7 30:25 46:5 59:3 63:2 78:7 81:14 83:23 84:5,9,10 86:3 89:19,21 90:13,14,15 95:2 95:22,24 96:2,3 105:17 112:16 119:9 122:5 123:12 124:10 125:8,13 127:2 128:14 129:3,6 156:14 161:11 165:8 173:22,25 174:3,11,14 177:2 178:19 182:19,23 187:17 195:14 196:14 201:3,6,6 203:25 204:3,14 204:16 205:14 206:8 212:10 220:24 221:2,3,11



221 12 20 222 2 7	054405600		250 10 200 25	1 220 4 220 0 255 2
221:13,20 222:3,5	374:4 376:20	310:4 312:5	259:10 303:3,7	320:4 330:8 355:3
222:6 223:9,15,17	384:5 416:8	337:10 338:6	335:17 375:22	400:6
223:19 227:5,20	teterboro 118:22	339:13 340:8	384:9	thoughtful 184:19
228:11 237:6,7	121:5 122:16	343:4 348:16	think 6:20 56:25	184:24
238:19 239:6	123:22 144:24	349:11,12 353:9	60:14 67:20 72:9	thoughtfulness
240:11,15,25	145:14	357:3,10 358:23	77:8 81:8 91:22	185:24
241:16 243:19	text 298:3,6 346:15	362:18 365:25	96:17 99:7,8	thousands 182:8
245:15 248:23	401:7	370:4,19 371:16	100:14,18,23	193:10
249:2,5 252:6	thailand 131:5,9	372:6 373:20 374:12 375:4	107:8 113:23	threaten 54:16
255:13 265:19,21 267:12 268:12	139:11,11,19		117:9 118:7	208:4 335:3 336:6
271:8 272:8	140:9,10,17,20 256:18,23 257:8	384:11,12 401:21 402:7,15	119:16 120:8 133:25 134:3	threatened 335:10 336:3
281:25 294:4	257:15,19,20,22	theft 344:3,8,12,17	147:21 166:18	
298:21 299:22	258:8,18,21,22	344:22 345:6	168:14 170:24	threatening 54:17 335:21
301:12 314:7	262:8,12,17,19,21	346:21,23 347:7	173:8 185:16	threats 207:25
316:9 324:14	262:24 263:6	347:10,11	190:3 195:5	three 85:14 127:25
325:20 328:2	265:15,24 267:16	therapist 32:12	196:10 198:5	322:19
329:22 330:7	268:11	60:17	204:20 206:18	threepage 391:4
332:17 333:7	thank 7:18 34:15	therapists 31:17,20	208:10 211:14	thrilled 213:2
335:22 336:6	346:5	31:21 32:8,10	212:19 218:21	time 3:9 7:12 9:15
337:16 338:17	262:4	51:2,11,13,20,24	224:8 225:13	9:25 10:11,23
347:16 350:8	thats 5:6 7:21 9:13	52:7,12 53:3	226:6 230:7 231:7	12:9 16:24 17:3
387:15 402:13,18	11:8 12:20 23:9	69:15	231:8 232:19	17:23 18:7,14,22
402:24 403:5	26:12 30:4 55:2	therapy 50:24	246:4 247:2,5	19:7,10 21:7
410:19 411:19	80:15 83:22 85:18	theyre 21:18 275:7	248:3 255:2	27:15,16,20 28:10
testifying 27:8 29:6	85:20 88:18 91:21	286:21	271:18 275:17	28:18 30:6,14,14
90:9,10 95:21	94:17 95:19 119:5	thicker 266:8	279:19 282:15,23	30:15,16,18 31:16
123:24 178:11	124:6 138:15,16	330:15 352:19	284:14 286:8	31:16,22,22 34:11
204:13 239:2	140:2,3 142:22	thighs 86:18	291:5 295:3,11,12	36:24 38:9,11,13
249:20 338:16	152:5 153:10	thing 76:10 159:18	295:13 312:5,8	38:16 42:25 43:5
testimony 5:10,15	164:20 168:15	174:17 182:9	313:6,16 326:12	45:4 48:10 51:11
8:11 15:18 16:22	172:10,17 176:18	184:19 226:10	339:22 349:11	55:10 62:25,25
16:23 35:11,20	183:21 196:25	230:11 332:18	350:7,15 353:15	63:7 76:5 77:12
36:11,17 40:5	199:14 208:2	336:9 337:24	353:15 354:9,17	78:5,7,13,13
83:9 90:17 122:23	212:4 215:15	339:24 357:20	354:24 355:4,23	80:21,21 84:15,15
123:19 124:24	216:5,13,22	358:16,19	366:8 375:16	84:17 87:22 88:5
126:23 128:22	217:19 218:6	things 15:12 52:17	378:19 382:13	90:2,18 91:5
130:13 157:23	224:20 227:15	66:20 69:16 73:8	383:21 384:12	92:14,14 95:4
161:15 183:14	231:24,24 232:5	76:9 82:17 86:3	388:24 390:11	96:6,13,15 97:20
193:16 214:13,21	241:5 245:8	169:18 170:17,18	391:24 396:2	98:10,20 102:5,11
272:2 280:20	252:10 266:11,15	176:5 178:19	397:10 400:8	103:22 104:7,23
282:11 299:13	267:9 273:20,23	179:23 193:12	410:16 412:23	104:24,25 105:12
320:4,15 323:23	275:2 277:13,19	196:2 197:22	third 25:7 229:12	106:3,4,18,21
334:10 338:15	280:18 282:7	200:6 202:14	thought 34:24	107:5 109:3,7
341:22 343:4	285:6,15 286:8	212:3 235:11	118:10 214:3	111:9,19 116:25
352:5 355:22	302:14 307:5	236:5 240:6	246:10 273:17	121:10 125:9



107.17 100 11	265.11.267.12.10	200.0 205 16	207.16.220.0	4
127:17 130:11	365:11 367:13,19	388:8 395:16	207:16 230:8	trapped 94:20 travel 38:17 48:12
131:21 134:10,21	368:16 374:24	398:9 404:13	touch 258:24 375:2	
138:8 146:19	375:4,10,17,18,20	409:19 413:3	401:10	60:22 65:21
148:16,25 149:8	375:25 376:5,8,15	todays 413:18	touched 52:15	108:20 136:25
153:3 154:20,20	376:22 381:11	told 25:13 38:15	86:21	147:4,11 263:22
154:23,23 155:17	382:14 390:15	40:14 45:7 63:5	touching 52:14,15	263:22 264:3,4,17
158:11 163:11	396:13,17,19	75:4 81:3 86:13	53:9 229:20	267:24 279:19
165:19 168:5	397:2 402:11	90:5,21 94:21	towel 86:16 194:10	293:15 401:11,15
171:2 172:7,13	403:8,12,17,19	95:11 135:6,6	town 103:23 108:15	410:21,25 411:9
173:2,3,9 185:2	404:15,15 409:20	185:11,21 194:25	111:5 112:3,6	411:13
190:24 191:14,14	410:9,14 412:24	196:3,15,24	114:2,7,23 232:2	traveled 43:21
195:6,16 210:14	413:20	200:14 204:6,15	232:23 234:10,16	48:11 105:6
219:8,14 220:13	timeframe 293:12	204:16,17 212:4	339:17 372:4,5,11	208:25 211:9,20
220:14 223:11	times 40:7 42:4,6	229:8 235:21	townhouse 103:25	212:17 263:20
224:2,2 226:15,16	42:13 43:21 44:6	282:5 290:20	342:20	401:12,13
226:24 227:12,17	50:16 61:12,13	300:19 303:15	toy 71:2 242:20,22	traveling 105:25
228:8,10,13,14,20	76:20 78:16 79:8	319:3 339:2	242:24	109:14 147:17
228:22 229:5,7,11	90:23,23 91:6,22	369:16 400:8	toys 69:25 70:7,12	265:23 267:14
229:12,12,13,17	110:18 115:20	408:17,23 409:3	70:17,21,22 71:8	268:8 306:7
229:19,25 230:15	116:5 123:10,12	124:18	71:9 73:22 74:4	378:11 387:3,9,11
230:15,22 232:24	137:11 160:16	tomorrow 34:18	75:3 241:22 242:4	treated 210:20
236:2 245:13	164:4 167:4	160:2 346:8	242:11,12,13,25	trial 403:5
246:14,14 251:11	205:18 251:10	tonight 154:4	243:8,13	tricky 91:21
254:10 255:21,25	254:20 255:6	top 24:24 30:15	track 314:18	tried 25:14 383:16
256:2 261:22	296:7 305:5	72:14 85:13	318:17	trip 108:19 109:3,8
266:7 267:16	324:23 409:21	120:10 124:14	trafficking 20:6	109:12,18 131:12
268:9,17 271:4	timing 12:17	125:16 132:13	21:22 335:13	132:20 138:17,22
276:24 279:20,20	130:11 146:20	133:5 144:17	train 81:21 82:2	138:23,25 139:9
280:22 281:5,17	377:8	150:10,12 151:24	156:21 157:14,16	139:15 140:14
281:23 282:13	tiring 138:25	158:5 164:12	276:18	141:18,20 144:3
283:5,10,23	tissue 82:8 108:6,9	166:24 190:14	trained 157:9	145:14 146:11,12
284:12,19,25	tist 125:19,20	209:17,19,23	training 157:5	146:13,15,15,20
285:20 287:13	title 353:7	234:24 261:19	111:12,18	147:3,5 231:10
291:20 292:4,15	today 3:9 5:11	264:10 265:10	236:9,11,12	233:19 258:22
294:17,21 295:4,7	35:18,19,20 36:10	266:5 345:15	transaction 104:5	265:15 266:25
295:20 300:11	36:11,17 37:2	351:3 352:24	382:3	267:7,13 268:16
305:19 313:24	65:24 97:14 99:6	356:4 367:24,25	transcript 5:5	411:20,23
315:5,15 316:13	108:17 124:3	369:4 392:15,21	71:17,22 72:6	trips 146:16,23
316:21 319:7	156:20 157:13	398:5 404:17	414:15 416:16	387:19
325:2,5 333:8	167:6 168:17	405:9	transcription 417:4	trouble 185:25
340:17 341:6	176:11 191:2	topless 29:25 404:9	transcripts 72:8	true 26:12 39:9
342:2,11,13 343:9	194:19 202:12	tossed 211:15	transportation	80:8 91:2 108:7
343:15 347:15	206:24 208:22	total 26:25 76:8	275:22 276:7,17	177:8 197:24
357:22 359:4,11	224:9 283:9 295:3	135:9 146:12	277:4,21 278:7,19	198:2,4,12 204:14
361:23 363:19	299:13,19 339:16	177:3 236:4	279:4,14,23 280:9	206:3 210:11
364:4,16,19	372:2 381:4,5	totally 95:9 135:4	trap 94:19 245:7	211:18 215:3,3



231:24 257:24,24	type 50:18 179:21	94:22,23 97:5,6	379:3 395:5,8	varied 51:10
274:23 275:3,6,7	193:25 194:13	97:15,21 98:2	unethical 182:21	various 12:18
301:19 328:19	228:3 236:7 244:3	99:13 100:4	183:6,9	15:12 214:22
330:4 334:12	244:3 278:10,22	116:16 154:10	unfairness 368:21	322:21
348:10 412:25	288:8,12 370:15	166:16 173:12	unflattering 389:16	vary 51:6
416:7	401:9	201:2 202:19	unfortunate 225:14	verbal 5:4
truth 205:21	types 191:6 246:2	203:3,11,20	united 1:2 98:13	version 34:17 72:9
331:10 405:23,24	288:7	204:10,22 205:8	132:21 268:22	142:20 148:23
truthful 5:10,15	typical 294:2	205:22 220:22,24	273:15 362:14	315:24 345:21
329:10,19	typically 92:10,18	221:4,14,21 222:4	371:8 372:9	346:7 351:10
try 170:25 203:7	151:6 155:19	222:7 224:18	377:10	versus 3:6 241:4
276:14 310:16	218:10 219:21,24	251:14,21 252:2	university 2:14	327:25
311:9 312:3	223:21,22 288:23	252:15,23 253:7	311:18,19,22,24	
321:23	293:14,18 294:2	253:14,20 254:2	312:3,6,10 353:16	
trying 36:5 69:7	311:7,8 325:7	254:20 255:6,22	unsavory 211:3	vhhh 129:16
94:3,19 150:24	311.7,0 323.7	301:9 329:8,16	untrue 210:13	vibrator 71:2
152:13 245:7	U	330:2,9 335:13	unusual 30:7,9,16	vibrators 73:5
266:12 354:24	u 3:7 115:13 125:21	351:11 359:17	305:8 306:19	vicinity 28:12
355:5 363:24	125:25 126:13	401:20	update 318:14	victim 27:4 239:13
376:6	134:4 345:22	underaged 88:9	updated 322:7	239:19,25 240:17
tub 236:7	346:20 348:4	223:5 359:17	updating 318:23	240:24
266:23	380:13,16 390:14	underneath 132:6	upset 87:2	victoria 210:9
tuesday 160:2	407:23 408:24	149:25 153:25	upstairs 17:25	and the state of t
161:22	uhhuh 130:24	265:11	18:23 227:9	videographer 2:22 3:2,14 4:18 67:22
	131:2 144:21	Service Control of the Control of th	and the second of the second o	
turn 24:23 34:8,9	164:11 346:13	understand 9:5,6	use 25:17 77:11	67:25 117:25
34:22 72:4 129:8	363:16 366:3	9:17 21:2 37:21	95:10 110:24	118:4 167:24
159:19 164:9	391:12 392:23	39:23 48:23 54:14	111:17 135:20	168:10 208:12,15
240:7 262:2 265:8	405:12,17	69:8 78:4 94:5	183:6 186:24	256:11,14 294:11
346:16 352:18,22	un 380:3	97:10 100:19	187:3 188:2,2,4,6	294:14 327:7,10
353:25 356:2		108:5 118:21,25	188:9 209:9 248:6	373:6,9 412:25
361:14 375:15	unable 7:11,12 92:20	126:11 127:10	253:14 289:24	413:15,17
399:11	Control of the contro	128:16 138:3	321:24 324:16	videotaped 1:13
turned 86:19	unanswered 413:4	150:25 152:13	410:22,24 411:10	view 75:18
216:12 318:2	unattractive 183:6	171:3 197:12	usual 44:10	views 298:16,17,20
turning 120:22	192:19	200:8 203:17	usually 293:20	298:21
264:9	unavailable 394:7	212:15 214:13	usvi 189:19 190:17	vile 206:7
twice 312:8	394:20,23	261:7 276:2,13	248:20	violated 355:8,13
two 11:3 72:7 112:9	unaware 27:9	300:23 332:4	utah 2:14	virgin 115:13
120:3,11 143:22	uncircumcised	348:23 351:4	utilized 320:7	125:21,25 126:14
164:4 167:4	86:23	361:18 376:13		127:4,12 134:4
169:17,25 170:17	underage 27:9	391:2,8 394:11	V	351:10 380:13,16
170:18 193:25	51:21 53:19,20	understandable	vaginal 52:15	388:15
198:8 209:25	65:10 82:23 83:2	169:3	vaguely 388:13	virginia 1:5 3:6
353:20 375:7	83:16 84:7,17	understanding		14:9,14,18,22
379:11 401:7	87:9,19 88:4	88:19,21 150:11		15:4,19 16:12
410:18	89:25 93:22,23	222:17 288:17	vanity 356:6	18:25 19:9,10,17



26:14 33:3,20 36:23 53:15,16 57:24 58:6,10 65:9,9 68:5,6,11 68:13,18,23 75:14 75:19,22 76:4,7 77:11,15,20,25 79:7,13,14,15,22 80:3,22 81:10,18 81:21 82:2 87:24 88:2 90:25 105:13 105:14 106:5,12 106:12 108:4,12 108:14,20 111:4,8
111:13,23 114:23 115:4,7,24 116:21 117:2,4 120:18
121:8 122:17 123:23 124:21,22 125:23 126:2,24 127:6,13 132:15
132:22 133:3 135:3,5 143:16 144:7,9 145:19 146:22 171:24
174:12,20,25 175:4,13 176:7,7 176:9,12,14,17 177:2,11,12,22,23
177:25 178:16,17 179:24,24 180:4 182:4,5,13,17 183:4,5,16,20,23
193:21 194:3,7 195:19 196:4,13 196:16,19,20,22
196:25 197:9,15 197:23 198:19,25 199:19 200:16,25
200:25 201:10,19 202:6,12,18,18 203:2,2,10,10,20 203:20 204:7
207:2 208:18,25 210:7,10 211:9,20 218:2 224:4

225:23 226:23
227:17,22 229:17
229:19,21 230:5
232:11,12 233:25
234:3 236:17,25
237:6,23 240:6
· ·
241:7 242:8
250:20 251:9,12
254:9,15 256:18
256:22 257:5,12
257:18 258:17
260:19 262:11,16
263:6 265:15,23
· ·
267:16 268:10
275:4 280:21
281:4,16,23
282:13 283:23
284:12,19,25
285:13,20 290:10
290:17,21 293:3
297:23 298:16,17
300:2,11 302:2,8
302:14,21 303:11
303:17 304:15
344:4,8,11,16,21
345:5 346:24
352:6 355:2
361:11,22,24
362:7,25 383:19
383:22 384:10,20
387:3,9 399:6,15
399:18,22 404:24
405:2 406:9,19
407:4,10,17
virginias 18:8 30:5
31:2 69:22 89:20
90:10,11,13
104:18 107:2
171 01 177 7
171:21 175:5
182:6 183:13
204:3 212:6 232:8
235:3 241:14
273:18 303:25
351:6,13,14,17,19
351:24 352:12,14
visa 45:14,19 46:2

visas 100:6,9 visit 17:9 31:22 80:24 112:10 115:10,16 116:8 163:25 247:7 293:16 312:2 328:6 visited 17:7 115:21 115:23 116:3 134:2 409:15 visiting 84:18 112:13 115:18 visits 31:25 32:17 246:13,25 **voice** 405:23 **vowel** 363:23 364:3 vr 145:3,10 348:25 350:3,11 405:21 405:23

W **w** 4:6 168:6 wages 60:18 **wait** 7:19 waiver 286:7.7 walk 17:24 18:10 walked 219:17 walking 49:2 **wall** 234:15,19 want 6:16 11:7 23:10 36:21 53:13 86:2 125:15 128:10 132:3 133:22 138:12 141:11 142:20 148:4,5,9 150:4,9 171:2 177:9,24 179:14 181:17 195:5 200:11,13 222:22 223:2 230:24 231:15 234:5 238:13 248:6 250:14 251:6 257:2,3 278:15 288:9 309:4 318:8

322:17 334:11 337:23 338:4.6 346:15 352:22 361:14,19 363:18 364:2,25 370:16 370:23 373:5 390:4 wanted 8:14,20 15:12 77:16 79:9 219:23 247:10 257:4 314:10 315:11 338:22 339:2,5 345:21 357:16 359:9 364:9 373:4 wants 6:25 7:10 154:3 warrant 186:7,11 186:15,16 188:20 wasnt 78:5,7,8 81:16 153:7 211:17 214:23,23 217:2,6,13,14,15 217:22 218:23 282:20 305:11 314:24 331:23 354:9 355:23 watch 29:19 334:20 way 8:11 11:2 28:14 32:14 68:14 89:18 97:7 142:17 157:19 163:23 183:7 193:4 201:23 218:15 221:25 222:17 227:9 253:24 272:14 291:24 321:20 335:4,10 344:25 352:16 364:14 402:4 404:13 ways 322:13 wear 68:19,23 117:6,13 wearing 86:17

weary 4:25

wedding 377:2,11 377:13 week 161:23 296:4 weeks 377:3,4,7 weissing 2:8 went 32:15 132:20 134:12 140:19 141:20 148:11 173:10,17,20,24 175:8 197:3,10 212:21 227:9 235:22,24 257:18 257:20,21 258:8 258:18,21 298:22 307:24 311:16,19 311:20,23,25 312:6,8 348:11 374:16,25 376:3 376:17 west 19:11 29:8 weve 65:12 144:22 192:8 246:20 249:15 254:14 259:20 299:19 383:21 402:11 117:6,13 314:11 380:22,22 381:3,21 403:9,24 404:7 379:5 **whats** 36:24 58:17 102:17 149:11 211:13 213:4 215:3 242:19 243:6 259:21 306:20 328:14 340:22 348:3 384:23 whatsoever 109:17 232:21 236:8 247:22 258:24 **whilst** 8:18 12:6 229:5 277:8 white 141:9.14 whos 277:16

wide 66:23



willing 310:23 withdraw 357:25 withdrawing 358:3 withheld 286:16 witness 4:7 15:17 21:19 23:5,12 44:2 54:16 74:10 83:12 106:7 119:4 119:7 178:11 181:2 235:18 259:13,16 265:2 320:15 323:22 334:14 335:20 358:6,17 380:5 386:10,23 413:4 416:5,8 witnessed 55:12
witnesses 336:5
witnessing 145:21
woman 10:4 31:25
189:23 220:13
246:9,12 275:22 278:19 280:10
324:25
women 9:18 27:17
116:14 190:8
191:15 276:7,18
277:4,22 278:7
279:4,14,23
370:20 401:20
wonderful 60:23
wondering 149:22
358:24 wont 94:15 96:3
179:5
wood 234:24
word 95:10 97:10
97:11,14 222:12
222:15,19,21,24
247:20 248:6
249:8,8 363:22
382:22,25
words 4:19 5:3 30:2
96:10 98:12 128:20 138:19
139:5 215:2,18
137.3 213.2,10

226:3 274:5,18 275:5 293:22 321:24 359:25 work 6:4 8:24 9:16 9:20,23 10:2,7,10 10:12,22 12:23 29:18 41:12,22 47:20 50:5,17,18 59:12 60:25 67:9 101:11,20 102:9 103:11 105:15 116:15 137:17 146:12,15,17,23 147:5 148:11 150:21 152:7 162:10,15 188:6 233:9 245:14 247:21 248:9 272:3 310:9 311:7 311:10 312:3 370:13 382:17 397:6 409:13 412:2,8 worked 48:6 49:25 63:22 72:3 77:12 84:13 88:5 104:2 146:25 187:7 213:12,14,18 225:16,22,24 247:14 248:18 249:6 255:3,21 256:3 271:14 307:10 313:14 316:14 317:6,17
316:14 317:6,17 329:6 347:5 374:17,19 404:5 408:17,23 409:5 409:20 412:21 working 10:9,22 29:2 34:16 35:2 50:11 52:13 66:14 75:7 81:8 84:12 84:16 87:22 89:12 90:3,18 92:2 98:11,20 101:16 103:23 104:7

105:13 106:5 116:20 148:25 215:5 218:7,25 219:20 317:10 320:5 322:3 327:16 346:6 348:14 360:15 368:20 381:12 382:15 388:7 396:25 397:2
405:19 407:24
works 137:17
224:20 272:19
world 97:3 210:16
230:16 276:23,25
worry 117:16
wouldnt 28:19
38:19 71:9 78:12
108:8 122:8
135:16,19 191:4
191:12 263:4,7
285:18 294:5
296:25 297:2,3
303:12 315:17
324:8 326:21
327:3 378:9,14
402:19
wrap 373:5
write 149:7 151:9
152:15 160:11
360:11
writing 273:24
274:3 386:14
written 35:13
206:20 228:18
wrong 139:20
140:2 145:4
214:16 220:7
330:14 335:17
373:25
wrote 35:9,23 36:4
36:5,9,24 151:13
206:22 368:5
385:3,9,19,19
391:20

X
x 1:4,10 4:6 168:6
414:3,10
Y
yeah 107:9 141:25
271:17 300:25
371:19
year 9:18 11:3
17:10 25:15 33:7
84:21 91:5,13
121:13 122:9
158:22 159:4,11 165:23 167:16,20
186:16 250:16,20
250:23 251:2,2
282:19,21 296:2
379:11 401:16
years 26:22 35:3
37:12,24 38:10
39:5 59:4 84:22
85:24 86:5 89:12
94:25 95:25 96:4
96:5,9 102:3
126:17,21 158:19
167:4,8,14 208:22 229:3 249:2
294:22 305:22
353:18,22,23
374:17 376:3
403:21 411:12
1:3,17,17,21
1:25,25 3:8,12
5:20 79:14,16,20
79:22 80:18,19,20
80:23 91:10 103:6
112:11,14,22,25
113:18,20 134:19
189:18 190:17
248:19 264:12,13 264:19,23 287:17
293:17 381:22,22
389:4 398:7
399:12 411:9
young 220:4 311:17
younger 25:14,18

25:23 26:6 226:8 youngest 12:22 13:4 youre 29:6 129:13 131:19 132:4 138:23 145:6 219:17 221:11 234:19 235:14 285:17 332:5,23 343:13 346:2 **youve** 20:6 21:13 112:20 175:7 192:4 221:24 224:17 225:24 263:20 288:3 294:20 348:22 389:24 403:12 404:12 409:18 \mathbf{Z} 0 **00** 373:9 **000** 103:13,16,21 185:12,20,22 233:14,15,22 340:19,24 342:22 343:5,10,18 371:25 **0001** 398:6 **000109** 72:24 **0002** 399:11 00040 85:9,11 **000424** 141:15 **00068** 209:15,19 **00071** 352:21,25 **000744** 119:22 **000746** 131:18 141:20,23 **000747** 144:16 **000759** 129:9 **000767** 266:15,18 00088 356:3 **000919** 265:9

001044 361:16 **001060** 367:25



00109 34:6,10	109 72:21 414:16	17 33:4,19 94:25	276:8,19,20 277:4	112:15 125:17
345:15	104 /2.21 414.10 10th 2:17	95:25 96:4.5	277:22 278:8,20	126:17 131:24
00110 346:16	11 117:23,25 118:4	109:2,7 121:13	279:5,14,24	144:17 342:15
00110 340.10 001454 151:20	164:13 259:11,20	122:9,13 206:15	280:10 325:17	343:7,14 388:6
001456 158:3	259:22 353:6	208:22 224:10,15	339:9,13 353:19	2002 10:12,21
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	354:3 363:12	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
001663 319:18	355:2 368:2,4	224:21,22 225:9		66:15 105:9 106:3
321:7	405:8,15 414:23	225:24 226:9,10	379:18,23 380:6	129:10 139:25
003191 259:22	113 414:17	226:11 250:7,15	380:15 382:7,17	256:19 258:10,17
003192 259:22	116 5:24	250:20,20,23	383:5,14,15,20	261:15,22 266:6
0034 113:24	117 414:18	251:9 254:15,17	384:2,16 387:12	266:20 267:2,8
00376 264:10 266:5	11th 120:10,13	273:21 280:21,23	401:21 402:6,8,15	270:12 271:15
00407 234:11	132:20	281:5,17,23 282:7	402:22 411:11	272:21 342:15
00721 118:18	12 6:2 34:7,11,11	282:13,19 283:4	415:7	343:7,14 365:9
00745 125:15	167:24 263:8,14	283:10 284:12,19	19 72:17,21,22	366:9,22 367:9,16
00759 139:22	345:17 347:14	284:25 285:13,20	365:23 415:8	403:21 410:19
01452 164:9	351:4 379:11	353:23 355:3	1961 6:2	2003 10:12,21
01456 148:21	414:24	360:25 361:2	1990s 412:16	155:13,21 156:2,3
02 67:22 152:2	1200 1:24	383:22 384:11,20	1991 101:4,10,13	187:14,14,19
03 152:2 153:25	13 37:12,23 39:5	411:11 415:6	294:19	188:15,16 189:9
04 1:18 3:10 150:14	165:19,22 208:15	18 13:8,11,17 14:2	1992 10:6,10 11:20	270:12 271:15
158:6 159:24	312:14,15 414:25	14:11,19 15:9	11:25 12:7 21:7	272:21 410:20
160:23 164:13	133 414:19	22:9,13,17,20	96:18,20 101:16	2004 85:2,4 91:6,13
294:14	14 42:20 126:21	23:8,15,23 25:6	101:19 410:14	313:7 320:2
05 353:21	345:11,12 352:20	27:9,19,22 28:21	1994 403:10	327:15 328:3,10
08 117:23	415:3	29:7,16 30:19,25	1995 403:10	328:17,21 333:13
09 117:25	143 414:20	32:3,12,23 33:14	1999 123:11 340:18	2005 84:23,25
1	1454 151:19	35:3 38:2 43:9	341:2 365:9	123:11 166:8,12
13:4 24:20 34:20	1456 151:22	46:10,14 56:11,23	2	166:25 313:7
83:6,13,13 152:2	147 414:21	57:7 58:17 64:6	2 33:25 34:4 68:3	320:2 327:15
153:25 166:25	14th 120:11	67:25 83:17 95:6	153:25 158:6	328:3,8 333:13
168:5,10 208:12	15 33:6 126:21	99:11,23 100:7	208:15 209:20	396:15
263:15 414:13	158:10 161:9	107:21 116:8	256:11 361:12	2006 396:15
10 67:22,25 209:13	207:9 251:5	121:21 122:3	362:24 399:4,23	2008 11:3
256:14 273:5	348:17,19 355:2	153:15 157:6,10	414:14	2009 11:3,25 21:7
297:17 353:14	363:14 368:5	157:12,16 158:18	20 296:24 297:15	84:13 96:19,20
361:5 362:22	415:4	158:22 159:4,11	367:21,22 415:9	185:9 373:12
414:22	150 2:17	161:8 162:21,23	200 25:11 51:5	394:5,18,22
100 18:25 51:5	15cv07433rws 1:7	163:3,17 164:7	60:21 103:21	410:16
60:21 103:13,18	16 26:22 43:12	188:11,12 189:24	2000 17:10 96:7	2011 34:7,11 35:15
103:20 137:6	85:24 86:5 167:8	189:24 190:4,5,9	120:10 121:4	35:16,24,25
185:12 229:9	167:14,16,20	190:20 222:6	282:16,22 342:15	345:17 347:14
230:11	251:2 273:19	224:5 225:3	403:21	348:6,7,11 353:6
1000 135:8 183:3	282:19 350:23,24	246:19 247:15	2000s 410:18	353:14 356:5
228:2,12	353:18,20,23,25	248:2,8,20 249:14	412:16	357:22 359:4
10026 1:25	411:11 415:5	249:19,25 250:5	2001 66:15 101:24	2014 296:10,14,22
10020 1.23	16th 282:17	250:12 275:23	2001 00.13 101.24	297:11 298:9
	=	•	•	•



		Ì	l	1
2015 201:9,19	278:8,20 279:5,15	4 34:8,11,23,24	263:15 294:16	9th 132:19
202:5 209:20	279:24 280:10	109:20,23 150:14	414:19	
273:8,13 297:20	2830 150:6 156:16	168:11 294:14	70 352:23	
348:18,23 351:4	2832 157:18,25	327:7,10 414:7,16	70s 58:25	
361:5,12,24	2841 159:20	40 10:5	71 414:15	
362:24 363:15	29 144:20	400 42:10	744 120:6	
365:4,6,7 366:2,6	2994 165:11	401 2:4	746 128:4	
366:21 368:2	29th 145:6,8	405 415:14	76 72:5,11,14 73:3	
369:25 370:6,12	2nd 155:13	425 2:10	73:11	
384:25 390:23		43 413:19,20	794 353:21	
398:7,23 399:3,4	3	44 120:5		
399:19,23 405:9	3 71:17,20 118:6	457 264:12	8	
405:15	167:25 210:7,7	49 373:6	8 60:19 143:4,10	
2016 1:18 3:9	256:14 294:11	4th 264:12	164:13 263:15	
416:12 417:12	353:14 398:6,23		327:12 356:5	
209 414:22	399:3,13 414:15	5	414:20	
21 168:5,10 384:21	30 59:3 83:8,16	5 113:21 132:2,2	80 263:15	
384:24,25 390:23	84:2,7 87:20 88:4	158:6 208:16	80203 2:18	
391:19,22 415:10	88:9,15,19 89:2,7	233:14,15,22	80s 59:2 376:12	
21st 266:20 267:9	89:19 90:6 180:8	373:6 414:17	408:11	
22 1:18 3:9 129:13	180:15 296:10,14	50 10:5 114:20	84112 2:14	
130:20 139:23	296:22 297:11	297:4 340:19,24	89 376:8,8	
390:19,21 415:11	298:9	342:22 343:5,10	8th 132:19	
416:12	300 42:7 123:10	343:18 371:25		
22nd 125:18 129:13	3008 166:22	374:17 376:3	9	
23 25:15 392:12	30th 127:4	500 103:16,18	9 1:18 3:10 60:19	
415:12	31 144:20	185:20,21,22	147:23,25 159:24	
24 348:18,23	312 414:25	51 294:11	160:23 263:15	
353:19,21,21	33 414:14	5203106 259:2,25	368:5 414:21	
366:6 398:2,3	33301 2:5,10	54 9:18 96:9 327:10	90s 91:25 295:14	
414:13 415:13	345 415:3	56 208:12	376:12 381:13	
24th 354:4	348 415:4,5	575 1:16 3:11	403:20,20,22	
25 139:25 150:14	361 415:6	58 256:11	404:4 410:17	
167:24 366:2	363 415:7	5th 132:13,19	91 319:17 321:7	
405:3,4,7 415:14	365 415:8		917 259:2,25	
259 414:23	367 415:9	6	919 263:16	
25th 140:8	370 334:11	6 117:19 166:25	920 263:16	
26 118:4 150:3	375 263:15	256:15 263:15	921 263:16	
263 414:24	383 2:14	266:12 373:9	922 263:16	
27 144:20 264:23	384 415:10	413:19,20 414:18	923 263:16	
266:6 267:21	39 85:8 327:7	65th 5:24	924 263:16	
392:16,18	390 415:11	6th 132:19	925 263:16	
27th 266:21 267:10	392 415:12	7	926 263:17	
28 24:23 25:7 26:24	398 415:13	7 60:19 133:4,6	98 104:12	
275:23 276:8,19	4	159:24 160:23	99 104:12 188:16	
276:20 277:4,22		137.27 100.23	366:9,22 367:9,16	
	<u> </u>	I	l	I

